## ANALYSIS OF PRODUCE FLOWS <br> TO <br> WAKULIMA WHOLESALE MARKET <br> NAIROBI

## BY <br> KIMUREI ARAP MARITIM

A thesis submitted in part fulfilment for the Degree of Master of Science in the University of Nairobi.

I, Kimurei Arap Maritime wish to declare that this Thesis is my original work and has not been presented for a degree in any other university.

This thesis has been submitted for examination with our approval as university supervisors.


Prof. G. Lorenz l


## TABLES OF CONTENTS

Page
Acknowledgement ..... ix
Summary ..... x
Chapter l: Introduction. ..... 1
1.1 Location ..... 1
1.2 The layout ..... 1
1.3 The problem formulation ..... 4
1.3.1 Congestion ..... 4
1.3.2 Sanitation and hygiene ..... 7
1.3.3 Storage and conditioning facilities ..... 7
1.3.4 General ..... 8
Chapter 2: Objectives of the study and literature review ..... 9
2.1 Literature review ..... 9
2.2 Objectives of the study ..... 17
2.2.1 Commodity structure ..... 18
2.2.2 Fluctuations of traded commodities ..... 20
Chapter 3: Methodology ..... 25
3.1 Hypothesis ..... 25
3.2 The method of data collection. ..... 27
3.2.1 The cess receipt books ..... 27
3.2.2 Sales unit survey ..... 28
3.3 Limitations in data collection ..... 29
3.4 Data analysis ..... 32
3.4.1 Data coding ..... 32
3.4.2 Data processing ..... 33
Chapter 4: A descriptive analysis of commodity flow to Wakulima Wholesale Market in 1975 ..... 35
4.1 Produce catchment zone ..... 35
4.1.1 Origin of commodities ..... 35
4.1.2 Origin of vehicles serving Wakulima Market ..... 37
4.1.3 Vehicle registration numbers and frequency as indicators of produce catchment zone ..... 37
Page
A.1.3.1. Advantages of using vehicle registration numbers and frequencies as a code for produce identification ..... 37
A.1.3.2. Assumptions ..... 38
4.1.3.3 Anatomy of vehicle frequency to Wakulima Wholesale Market.. ..... 39
4.1.3.4plimitations on the use of - vehicle registration numbers and frequencies as a code for produce identification ..... 43
4.2 Sales units ..... 45
4.2.1 Weight of the sales or carrier units ..... 45
4.2.2. Seasonal variations on weight ..... 46
$4.23^{-7}$ of sales/carrier units......... 4.2.4 Differentiable factorsaccounting for adoption ofvarious types of sales/carrierunits50
4.3 Commodity structure ..... 53
4:3.3. Total volume ..... 53
Most important commoditiestraded59
4.3.3 Fruits ..... 61
4.3.4 Vegetables ..... 63
4.4 Seasonal fluctuations of traded commodities. ..... 65
4.4.I Monthly fluctuations of total traded volumes ..... 65
4.4.2 The monthly fluctuation of individual fruit commodities ..... 73
4.4.3 Monthly market shares of the most important fruit commodi- ties ..... 77
4.4.4. Monthly fluctuations of individual vegetables commodities ..... 80
4.4.5 Monthly market shares of important vegetables ..... 86
Page
4.4.6 Weekly fluctuations of traded volumes. ..... 89
4.4.7 The distribution of weekly total volumes on the various day of the week ..... 91
4.5 Econometric analysis on quantities and prices of selected commodities traded in 1975 ..... 93
4.5.1 Correlation analysis. ..... 94
4.5.2 Regression analysis ..... 98
4.5.2.1 Quantity-price
relationship ..... 98
4.5.2.2 Assumptions ..... 101
4.5.2.3 Postmortem of the regression fit ..... 104
4.5.2.4 The influence of quantities on price ..... 106
4.6 Income index as an indicator of produce turnover development in the market ..... 110
4.6.1 Cess on produce ..... 110
4.6.2 Correlation between quantities traded and income. ..... 115
Chapter 5: Hypothesis testing and answering questions raised earlier ..... 118
Chapter 6: Conclusion. ..... 124
Chapter 7: Recommendations ..... 127
References ..... 136
Appendixes ..... 138

## iv <br> LIST OF TABLES

Page
Table No.
l.l.l Space and commodity allocation in Wakulima Wholesale Market. 19.75 ..... 5
2.1:1 An estimated annual throughput of selected commodities traded in the survey week of March/April 1969 at Wakulima Wholesale ..... 10
2.1.2 A summary of estimates on quatities of fruit and vegetables supplied to Wakulima Wholesale Market 1969-1973. ..... 14
2.1.3 Frequency of individual vehicles entering Wakulima Wholesale Market in survey weeks 1972 and 1973 ..... 15
4.1.1 Origin of selected commodities entering Wakulima Market, MarchẏApril 1973 ..... 36
4.1.2 Number of vehicles that entered Wakulima Wholesale Market in the survey weeks of March/April, September and December 1975... ..... 40
4.1.3 Frequency and percentage distribution of individual vehicles that entered Wakulima Market in the survey weeks of March/April, September, December 1975.. ..... 41
4.2.1 The weights of sales/carrier units of selected commodities traded in Wakulima Market in 1975 ..... 47
4.2.2 Mean weights for various seasons for sales/carrier units of selected commodities traded at Wakulima Wholesale Market in 1975. ..... 48
4.2.3 Size and weight of containers for selected commodities traded at Wakulima Market in 1975 ..... 50
4.3.1 Sumary of various estimates of quantities of produce traded at Wakulima Wholesale Market between 1969 and 1975 ..... 54

Page
4.5.3 Coeffictents of regression of selected commodities for various models where prices was used as dependent variable ..... 105
4.6.1 Wakulima Wholesale Market, cess on individual produce 1973-1975 ..... 111
4.6.2 Monthly quantities, income and indexes recorded in Wakulima Wholesale Market, 1975 ..... 113
4.6.3 Correlation matrix between income, vegetable, fruit and total quantity ..... 116
7.2:1 Proposed charges on market participats at Wakulima Wholesale Market. ..... 130

## LIST OF MAPS

Page
Map No.
1.1 Location of Wakulima Market ..... 2
l. 2 The layout of Wakulima Market. ..... 3
LIST OF GRAPHS
Graph No.
2.1 Weekly fluctuations of selected commodities traded at Wakulima Market in 1972 ..... 14
4.1 Monthly produce, fruit and vegetable indexes for 1975 and produce indexes for 1972 ..... 70
4.2 Seasonal fluctuations of selected fruit traded at Wakulima Market in 1975 ..... 75
4.3 Monthly shares of selected fruit traded at Wakulima Market in 1975 ..... 79
4.4 Seasonal fluctuations of selected vegetables traded at Wakulima Market in 1975 ..... 82
4.5 Monthly market shares of selected vegetables traded at Wakulima Market in 1975. ..... 88
4.6 Weekly index for total produce traded at Wakulima Market in 1972 and 1975 ..... 90

## LIST OF APPENDIXES

Appendix No.

1. List of traded commodities at Wakulima 138
2. Vehicle registration numbers and their
frequency to the Market in March/April,
September, and December survey weeks 1975.. 140

Sales unit survey results, September-
December 1975 .............................................. 143
4. Monthly quantities of fruits traded at
Wakulima Market in l975........................ 147
5. Monthly quantities of vegetables traded
at Wakulima Market in l975.................... 149
6. Weekly quantities of fruits traded at
Wakulima Market in $1975 . .$. .................... 152
7. Weekly quantities of vegetables traded
at Wakulima Market in 1975..................... 158
8. The total weekly quantities and percentages of produce traded at Wakulima Market in 1975 distributed on daily basis167
9. Weekly mean quantity and prices of selected commodities traded at Wakulima Wholesale Market in 1975173
10. Model 1. $Q_{t}=a+b_{1} P_{t}+e \ldots . .$.
11. Model 2. $Q_{t}=a+b_{2}{ }_{t-1}+e \ldots . . .$.
12. Model 3. $Q_{t}=a+b_{3} Q_{t-1}+b_{1} P_{t}+e \ldots . . .178$
13. Model 4. $Q_{t}=a+b_{3} Q_{t-1}+b_{2} P_{t-1}+e \ldots . .180$
14. Model 5. $P_{t}=a+b 2_{t}+e \ldots . . . . . .$.
15. Model 6. $P_{t}=a+b Q_{t-1}+$.................... 184

## ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The author wishes to acknowledge the following people and institutions, without which this research would not have been possible. First and foremost my first supervisor Professor Lorenzl whose constant encouragement, advice and constructive suggestions enabled me to produce this report in limited time available for the research, Mr. Bob Davis and his computer staff for their kind assistance, Mr. Quik, who played a key role as liason person between the University, the HCDA and Nairobi City Council, Mr. Karanga and his HCDA staff for allowing me use their price report files, Mr. C.N.W. Siganga, Director of Social Services and Housing, N.C.C., and his market staff notably Mr. M.M.R. Kamau, for allowing me use their unaudited cess receipts books, Mrs. Rosemary Abasa for her patient typing.

The author is also indebted to Dr. House and Dr. Withacre for their kind help in interpretition of the XDS 3 computer output.

The author cannot find any suitable word to express his gratitude to Mr. Olof Hesselmark who worked with me, sometimes stealing into the early morning hours, and on a number of days opted to take his duties second to mine in an attempt to get the computer program running, the program that formed the core of this research.

This work is dedicated to Phelomena Chepkoros, Julius Kipchumba, Josephene Cherotich and Catherine.

## SUMMARY

1. 

This thesis concentrates mainly on the produce flow to Wakulima Market. This market, since it was opened in 1967, has been beset by the problem of congestion and overcrowding. The former is caused by the fact that vehicles do not use the original parking bays for the intended use. These bays are now sales yard for certain commodities. The latter one is caused by the fact that it is possible in this market to obtain a commodity on retail basis. This acts as a magnet for the low income population of Nairobi who lives close to the market. Overcrowding also is worsened by the fact that traders scatter the produce allover the ground, this leaving only a limited area for customers on move along.

The market is untidy, and there are no cold storage and conditioning facilities.
2. A number of persons have nippled the problem from various dimensions. Wilson in 1969, analysing a two week results came to the conclusion that a total of 38,365 tons was the volume handled in 1969. Heinrich, 1972, obtained 63.741 tons as the volume handled in 1972. Holsten in 1973 estimated the volumes handled in 1973 at 42,482 tons. Lorenzl and Quik, taking into account the quantities lost due to trimmings and spoilage, and the quantity $=a k e n ~ o u t s i d e$ Nairobi, . adjusted Heinrich's retail survey figures and arrived at $82,666,91,677,95,066$ tons'as quantities handled in 1972, 1973 and 1974 respectively. In all these studies, potatoes, cabbages, maize and bananas predominate amongst the ltems being traded.

The study therefore set to analyse the produce flows within the following objectives.

- To determine the structure of traded commodities.
- To investigate the seasonal fluctuations of the traded commodities in this market.

3. A number of hypotheses were developed to be tested in the research.
3.1 That the turnover in this market exceeds 95,066 tons estimated for 1974 by 60\%.
3.2 That Wakulima Wholesale Market is a market primarily for potatoes, cabbages, green maize and bananas.
3.3 That Tuesdays, and Fridays are relatively the busiest days in the market and that Saturdays and Sundays are the days with the lowest turnover in the market.
3.4 That the sales units are arbitrarily determined in the market.
3.5 That the various sales units of a given commodity do not vary in weight between various seasons.
3.6 That the price reporting system on Fridays of every week has no impact on quantities brought to the market on the following week.

Data to this research was collected from cess receipt books. A total of 40,200 receipts for the whole of 1975 was used. A sales unit survey was also conducted to ascertain the sizes and weights of various sales or carrier units used by traders in this markets.

The following limitations, however, were encountered in the research:-

- Cess receipt books do not record all the quantities that entered the market.
- Traders often resented to the weighing of their produce.

The data was analysed by the computer.
4. The results obtained revealed that:-
4.1 Most vehicles serving the market came only once to the market in the survey weeks of March/April, September and December 1975. This therefore let to the conclusion that using registration numbers and vehicular frequencies to the market as a code for produce identification throughout the year may not be possible for the vehicle that haunt the market, perhaps once and also the very large vehicles in excess of 3 tons tare weight.
4.2 Sales unit, surveyed four times during the research seems not to vary much over a given time horizon. And that the variations are due to overfilling of the container. In other cases, traders prefer to use bigger units. These bear low cess per kg.
4.3 A total of 50,400 tons was obtained from cess receipt books as purported to have been traded in the market. Deeper analysis revealed a $34 \%$ descrepancy between quantities recorded in the cess receipt books, and the observed quantity being unloaded from the vehicles. Some quantitieswere not even recorded in the cess receipt books. This made us adjust the above figures and arrive at a total of 71,568 tons as approximately the true quantity handled in 1975.

Among the major items traded are potatoes 338 , cabbages 18.5\%, Sukumawiki $11.8 \%$ and bananas, and mangoes, had a combined market share of $74 \%$, whereas in vegetables group, potatoes, cabbages, sukumawiki and maize had a combined market share of $88 \%$.
4.4 On seasonal fluctuation, total produce does seem to fluctuate very little. However taken separately,
fruits display a marked seasonality patterns as compared to vegetables, and that mangoes display the highest volatility.
4.5 On weekly fluctuations, they all seem to be on even supply throughout the various days of the seek for the whole year.
4.6 Econometal analysis on quantity-price and price-quantity relationship revealed a number of things:-

- correlation analysis revealed low values of $r$, insignificant at $95 \%$ level of confidence.
- however, when quantity at time $t$, is correlated with quantity at time $t-1$, a significant correlation for most commodities was recorded.
- a regression analysis revealed insignificant values of b at $95 \%$ level of confidence for all the six fruits and five vegetables out of eighteen commodities considered in the analysis. And generally, all the six models gave low values of $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ for all models where quantity at time $t-1$ was not used as a regressor.
4.7 Income index is not a good indicator of produce turnover development. This is because, it does not take into account the unrecorded produce.

5. On hypothesis testing, it became apparent that:-
5.1 The hypothesis which stated that the turnover in this market exceeds 95,066 tons for 1975 by $10 \%$ is rejected.
5.2 The second hypothesis which stated that Wakulima Wholesale Market is a market primarily for bananas, potatoes, cabbages, and green maize is accepted.
5.3 The third hypothesis stated that Tuesdays and Fridays are relatively the busiest days in the market and that Saturdays and Sundays are the days with lowest
turnover in the market is rejected.
5.4 the fourth hypothesis which stated that the sales units are arbitrarily determined in the market is accepted.
5.5 the fifth hypothesis which stated that the various sales units of a given commodity do not vary in weight between various seasons is also accepted.
5.6 the sixth hypothesis which stated that the price reporting system on Friday of every week has no impact on quantities brought to the market on the following week is accepted.
6. It is therefore recommended that:-
6.1 the present market should be rearganized.
6.2 the present cess system should be discontinued and a different system be instututed as a means of earning revenue.
6.3 produce inspectors should be given an inservice training.
6.4 the sales units should be defined with the whole purpose of standardizing them.
6.5 A huge balance be constructed at the entrance of the gate, in the event of building a new market. A summary cess per $k g$ be instituted and the produce supplier be invoiced on those lines for using the wholesale facilities.
6.6 the present system of price reporting should be reviewed with the whole purpose/improving it.
6.7 the giant traders be encouraged to use Wakulima Wholesale Market so as to train the upcoming small business men.

## CHAPTER I INTRODUCTION

This thesis deals with the analysis of produce flows to Wakulima Wholesale Market, Nairobi. The market was opened on January 1967 as a wholesale market for fruits and vegetables. It is operated by Nairobi City Council, which collects cess on produce as well as charges on vehicles. The Council is responsible for the maintenance, supervision and cleanliness of the market area.
, 1.1 LOCATION
As shown in map l.1, Wakulima market is situated in the city centre, off Haile Selassie Avenue and near the railway marshalling yard. The upcountry bus terminal is less than one kilometre away from the market.

As shown on the map, Wakulima market is accessible by both road and rail. During the day time, buses unload the produce at the bus terminal from where it is transported by handcarts to the market. At night the produce may be unloaded within a few metres from the market entrance.

The residential areas of Eastlands, viz Pumwani, Kamukunji, Bondeni, Jericho, Shauri Moyo, Bahati, Eastleigh and Kariokor are also close to the market, about 5 km away. Less than a kilometre away from this market is the Landhies retail market, one of the nine retail markets operated by the Nairobi City Council.

### 1.2 THE LAY-OUT

Map 1.2 shows the lay-out of the market, which covers an area of about 0.9 ha , with four buildings (designated as $A, B, C, D)$ and an open enclosure (designated as $E$ ). Building $A$ adjoins the main offices of the market and is separated from the record office

Map 1.1 Location of Wakulima market.


Source: National Atlas of Kenya page 79

at the entrance gate by a railway lane. Building $B$ adjoins building $A$ and the two are separated by an aisleway. Building $C$, is the main building situated at the centre of the market. Building $D$ is situated to the western end of the market. Between this building and the fortification of the market is found an enclosed area $E$. In each of these buildings are to be found aisleway originally intended to be used by produce shoppers.

Building $A, B, C$ and $D$ have a total roofed area of $24,100 \mathrm{sg} \mathrm{ft}$. (10p 9). Between buildings $\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{B}, \mathrm{C}$ and $D$ is a continuous pavement with parking bays alongside it, enough for a maximum of 70 vehicles.

The market has three gates, two of which are used by vehicles and the third one is used by train wagons.

Distinct commodity allocation is also apparent in this market as shown in table l.l. 1.

The items traded outside building $A$ are sold on retail. This is one of the areas in the market where overcrowding is particularly serious. Similarly, the commodities being traded outside building $D$ and area $E$ are on retail.

In general, commodities listed as being traded outside any of these buildings are stacked in the spaces originally designed for parking.
1.3 THE PROBLEM FORMULATION

Since the opening of the market, there has been increasing complaints concerning inefficiency, poor organization and congestion in this market.
1.3.1 CONGESTION

Congestion involves both the market participants and vehicles such as lorries, vans, handcarts. The market is open for trading between $4 \mathrm{a} . \mathrm{m}$. and $10 \mathrm{a} . \mathrm{m}$. with the exception of Sundays and Public Holidays when it opens at $6 \mathrm{a} . \mathrm{m}$. and closes at $10 \mathrm{a} . \mathrm{m}$.

Table 1.1д. Space and commodity allocation in Wakulima Wholesale Market 1975

| Building | Roofed area ${ }^{2}$ <br> in sa. ft. | Commodities traded inside the ${ }^{l}$ building | Commodities traded outside the building |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ( axam | 6,500 | sukumawiki, maize, cassava, sweet potatoes, kunde, arrow roots, "Isakek" | lettuce, spinach, celery, danias |
| B | 1,500 | sugarcana | sugar cane |
| C | 13,700 | coconuts, avocadoes, ginger, pears, tomatoes, bananas, mangoes, tangarines, oranges, plums, pawpaws, pumpkins, brinjals, beans, capiscums, onions | potatoes, peas, asian vegetables, mangoes, bananas (cooking). tomatoes, mulberry, loquarts, pinapples |
| D | 2,400 | Cabbages, carrots, rhubarb, spring onions, brussels sprouts, leeks, turnip | cauliflower, beetroot, spring onions, cabbages |
| Space E | - | $\therefore$, | leeks, spring onions, cabbages |

Source: 1: Author's abservation
2: Lorenzl and Quik, Wakulima Wholesale Market, Nairobi (table 1.l).

Produce is unloaded during the trading hours and thereafter until 5.30 p.m. on an average between 40 and 60 lorries or pickups with a similar number of handcarts serve this market every day.

As was stated earlier, the parking bays are now being used as sales yard for some commodities. Thus, owing to the shortage of parking space, vehicles are forced to unload on pavements. The unloading time vary according to how much produce the vehicle was carrying and also according to how many casual laborers the supplier contracts to facilitate the process.

Most suppliers only unload when they have obtained customers for their produce and when the deal of transaction has been reached. This sort of behavior has only worsened the problem of vehicular congestion. The vehicle in question has to stand. in the middle of the pavement for as long as there are no customers forthcoming. It obstructs the other incoming vehicles and hinders the smooth traffc flows within the market. It forces the vehicles going out of the market to take exit via the entrance gate instead of going via the exit gate. This further blocks the incoming traffic.

At Wakulima Lane itself, the queue may
stretch during the busy market days, from the entrance gate to Haile Selassie Avenue. Parking also along this lane is carelessly done and sometimes obstructs vehicles leaving the market.

Thus, at the entrance gate itself, can be seen those vehicles, handcarts inclusive, leaving the market, and those wanting to enter the market, together with the market goers wanting to get into or out of the market.

The second dimension of the problem is the overcrowding within the market. During the busy market days movement within the market is difficult. This problem is serious around building $A$.

Within the buildings themselves the aisleways originally designed as footpaths are now being used as "display windows" by the traders. The produce are randomly scattered all over the ground and this leaves little room for produce shoppers to move along, thus creating a concentration of market goers a long limited space.

The overcrowding is also worsened by the possibility of obtaining commodities on retail basis. This act as a magnet to low income consumers from the nearby densely populated areas of Eastlands.

### 1.3.2 SANITATION AND HYGIENE

The scattering of produce trimmings, spoiled produce and trash is a common sight in this market. The dust bins are few and are cited to the eastern side, at far end of each building. During the market hours, traders have little time to carry the trash and the trimmings all, that far. This is therefore scattered all over the ground. It makes the market environment very untidy and slippery. During the rainy season, a pool of mud builds up in the unroofed areas of the market particularly along the originally designed parking bays and area $E$.

There is one small toilet too, to be used by an estimated 2000 market participants per day. This can be extremely dangerous.during an epidemic outbreak

### 1.3.3 STORAGE AND CONDITIONING FACILITIES

After $10 \mathrm{a} . \mathrm{m}$. the unsold produce is stacked and left in the market. Some traders leave certain marks so as to enable them to notice if their produce has been stolen.

Mysterious produce disappearences are common in the market, though no attention seems to have been given to this problem. This could be one of the reasons why traders or suppliers do not utilize the official
unloading hours.
Also of crucial nature is lack of cold storage and conditioning rooms. The highly perishable commodities such as mulbery, strawberry need such facilities. These commodities need to be harvested in their "green soft stage" and be conditioned in the market to ripen, and be soly.

At present the traders dealing with these commodities prefer to deal with retailers and possibly the ultimate consumers directly. They face the risk of losing the product completely if they try to reach the final consumer via Wakulima Wholesale Market. The danger lies in the fact that the products are harvested when they are ripe, brought to the market either that same day or the following day, and if this is not bought, it will not be sellable the following day. It will have deterioriated in quality.

### 1.3.4 GENERAL

In general, therefore, the present conditions in the market are not conducive for the development of an efficient wholesale market in this country. Lack of strictly wholesale trade, congestion problem, lack of standard wholesale units, lack of storage and conditioning facilities, prevalence of quality deception and such related unethical practices, do not create a good climate for an establishment of wholesale market. These act as a disincentive for certain traders to use the market. The market therefore has to be by-passed for sometimes until such time the situation is arrested. This incidentally has its own chain-effects. One of them is the fact that there will be no incentive to create and improve the marketing system, for instance, there will be no incentive to improve quality if it will perish on being stored at the market, or if rendered "unfit for sale!" by the dirty market environment.

## CHAPTER 2: OBJECTIVES OF THE STUDY AND

## LITERATURE REVIEW

### 2.1 LITERATURE REVIEW

A chain of experience is now accumulating in this area of study.
2.1.1 Wilson observed that "although recently constructed, the market suffers from the acute problem of overcrowding and congestion" (15, p. 44). He recommended that the market must be expanded but before this is done a thorough study of the present market must be undertaken. This involves:-
"Descriptive analysis of the present Mincing Lane market (Wakulima Market)----

- Quantitative assessment of the market's throughput on crop by crop basis----
- A critical analysis of the nature of constraints presently operating and in particular:-
(a) The extent to which the new packaging and grading systems may either improve or worsen the apparent congestion problem in the market.
(b) The possibility of restricting or reorganizing the present system within the market to eliminate some or all of the problems---" (15, p. 45).

He carried out a two week survey in March/April 1969 and arrived atıa total estimated volume of 38,365 tons as the volume handled that year. From the produce structure given in table $2.11 .1 t$ can be deduced that cabbages, potatoes and bananas are the most important commodities traded at this market. They accounted for $77.1 \%$ of the estimated volume in that year.

Table 2.1:1. An estimated annual throughput of selected commodities traded in the survey week of March/April 1969 at Wakulima Wholesale Market.

| Crop | Quantity <br> (ton) | $\%$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cabbages | 14,284.6 | 37.3 |
| Potatoes | 8,859.5 | 23.1 |
| Bananas | 6,454.9 | 16.8 |
| Pineapples | 1,690.2 | 4.4 |
| Mangoes | 1,027.7 | 2.7 |
| Tomatoes | 1,008.6 | 2.6 |
| Oranges | 954 | 2.6 |
| Lettuce | 953.0 | 2.5 |
| Sukuma Wiki | 489.2 | 1.3 |
| Cauliflower | 330.2 | 0.9 |
| Garden peas | 285.1 | 0.7 |
| Carrots | 174.4 | 0.5 |
| Celery | 114.0 | 0.3 |
| Others | 397.0 | 1.0 |
| TOTAL | 38,365.1 | 100 |

Source: Wilson, F. The Marketing of Fruits and Vegetables in Kenya, Nairobi, 1969. (Appendix 1 of Sec. 2)

## 11

In the estimation of the total volume however, it must be understood that "there is likely to be a general bias towards under-estimation with these figures partly because lorry drivers are inclined to declare their load as smaller than it really is in order to pay lower fees on entering the market". (15, p. 49). Wilson's study like similar studies done in March/April of the year must be interpreted with caution. During this time of the year, there is drought in the country, which is characterized by scarcity of vegetables especially. Therefore any investigation into the market at this time of the year is more likely to produce results which unless handled with caution, can distort the picture concerning the supply conditions to the market. Moreover a two-week survey projected for the whole year assumes that the supply patterns throughout the year is constant. This is not a realistic situation for agricultural commodities in Kenya. The supply pattern is highly subject to changing weather conditions and factors such as diseases which are beyond the control of the farmers and traders.

Another descrepancy however lies in the fact that Wilson considered only 12 commodities out of 85 being traded in this market. Perhaps the picture will alter if all the commodities are included in the study. Moreover this study gives no indication as to the seasonality aspects of traded commodities.

A major discrepancy lies in the source of the data. These were from the cess books, a source that is not as accurate as it should be. Some produce infiltrate into the market without being recorded. This means therefore that whatever the cess books show, they do not include all the quantity that was actually taken into the market and traded. Wilson noticed this descrepancy when he remarked that "vehicles from Mombasa often arrived after the recorder had finished his day's work" (15, p. 49).
2.1.2 It was between April 1972 and April

1973 that a thorough investigation was carried out at Wakulima Market by Heinrich (6). His investigations ran in two parallel directions, one using the cess books of City Council market authorities, for the whole of 1972, as a source of secondary data, and the other one was the obtaining of primary data through the "Gate-check" survey at the Wakulima Wholesale Market itself. This latter survey was conducted in two pieces, one in December 1972 and the other one in March/April 1973. In his March/April survey week Heinrich suceeded in interviewing a total of 417 lorry personnel and 360 handcart personnel.

Like most of the studies carried in this area of study the primary concern was to obtain:-

- Total volume traded in this market
- The structure of the traded commodities
- Seasonal fluctuations on the traded produce
- Whether vehicle numbers can be used as an index on interregional differences in commodity supply to the market.
Thus analysis of his data revealed a total quantity of 63,741 tons as having been traded in 1972. The results are presented in table $2 \mathrm{l2n}$ together with the results obtained by Wilson and Holsten.

On produce structure, Heinrich lists potatoes as accounting for $30 \%$ of the total volume traded in 1972 , cabbages, $21.9 \%$, bananas $17.7 \%$, maize $8.2 \%$, and sukuma wiki 7.7\%. Altogether, these commodities accounted for $85.5 \%$ of the volume traded in that year. The remaining 37 other commodities had a total volume turn-over of 14.5 \% (7, table 1).

On seasonal fluctuations, Graph 2.1 below gives
a summary for the most important commodities traded. Thus judging from the graph, seasonal fluctuation was

Table 2.1.2: A summary of estimates on quantities of fruits and vegetables supplied to Wakulima Wholesale Market 1969-1973
(tons)

|  | Wilson <br> 1969 | Heinrich <br> 1972 | Holsten <br> 1973 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fruit | - | 16,108 | 16,834 |
| Vegetable | - | 47,633 | 25,648 |
| TOTAL | 38,365 | 63,741 | 42,482 |

Source 1: Wilson, F. The Marketing of Fruits and Vegetables in Kenya, Nairobi, 1969. (App. l of Sec. 2)

2: Lorenzl, G. and Quik, D. Wakulima Wholesale Market, Nairobi, 1975. (Table 3.1)

3: Holsten, G. Wakulima market survey, 1973, Unpublished Document.
not a serious problem for potatoes, cabbages and bananas. Pineapples and mangoes however, showed a well marked seasonality patterns. And that fruits in general are much more susceptible to seasonal fluctuations than vegetables.

Heinrich, introduced the idea of using vehicle registration numbers as indicators of interregional differences in commodity supply to the market. This let him to calculate the frequencies of the vehicles serving the market and came to the conclusion that "---the vast majority came at least once a week. This leads to the hope that a high percentage of the produce passing through Mincing Lane can be identified for the whole year as far as the area of origin are concerned". ( $6, \mathrm{p} .10$ ). However, Heinrich's work, like all the other literature already cited or to be cited, the interviewing period was pretty short. Moreover, March/April is the beginning of the rainy season in Kenya. During this period, virtually the market is far

Graph 2.1: Weekly fluncluations of selected commodities traded at Wakulima market in 1972.


Source: Heinrich, F. Basic Data on the Domestic Horticultural Marketing System in Kenya 1972, tables 4.5.6. 9 and 11.
from being utilized to its full capacity. Heinrich incidentally noticed this for he remarked that it was "...in line with the general observations that the supply was below average. The market was far less congested than usually." (6, p. 8).
2.1.3 Lorenzl (11) was the next candidate in this area of study. In his unpublished work he collected the addresses of vehicle owners, and from this he computed the frequency at which vehicles visit the market and his results are reproduced in table 2.1 .3 below. These figures are computed out of the "different" types of vehicles that come to the market in the survey week in question. It can be deduced from the four surveys that the majority of the vehicles came only once in a week. The next majority number came twice a week. In general then it can be concluded that about $70 \%$ of the vehicles came either twice or less.

Table 2.1.3: Frequency of individual vehicles entering Wakulima Wholesale Market in survey weeks 1972, 1973.

| Frequency <br> per week | 1 | 1972 |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Sept. | Mar/Apr. | Sep. | Dec. |
| 7 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 0.9 |
| 6 | 2.7 | 2.5 | 0.8 | 3.3 |
| 5 | 3.8 | 3.5 | 3.2 | 3.8 |
| 4 | 7.1 | 7.5 | 5.5 | 8.1 |
| 3 | 10.4 | 8.5 | 9.1 | 14.1 |
| 2 | 21.4 | 17.6 | 11.9 | 16.1 |
| 1 | 54.4 | 59.3 | 69.6 | 53.1 |

Source: Lorenz1, G. Wakulima Market Survey 1974. Unpublished document.

Lorenzl's work like the rest of the literature quoted earlier, suffers from the small time devoted to the "field work". The short time period may not be possible to catch all the vehicles including those that may come once in the whole year. Inclusion of the latter group may change the frequency distribution.
2.1.4 Holsten(8⿺辶 H n the same year of July/August 1973 interviewed some traders and suppliers at Wakulima Market, for about a month and obtained a volume of 42,842 tons (Table 2.1.2) about $10 \%$ more than what Wilson had estimated for 1969 , and about $30 \%$ less than what Heinrich obtained for 1972. This quantity was arrived at by computing the daily average deliveries and projecting it to cover the whole year. This is a more or less valid assmption due to the fact that during this period the supply to Wakulima Wholesale Market can be regarded as fair.

It must be understood, however, that during this time period, fruit contribution to the total volume is minimal and an investigation into the market at this time may produce results which tend to be biased towards vegetable quantities. However, judging from the table, the fruit volume is more or less the same as that obtained by Heinrich. The vegetable volume is however very low. This may have been caused by an estimation error. Holsten seems not to have interviewed all the traders in the market. He interviewed a figure of 279 traders engaged in the business as opposed to 380 obtained by Heinrich. Moreover asking the traders concerning the amounts sold per day is an exercise which if not handled carefully might produce poor results. Not many would like to reveal the volume of their business.
2.1.5 In their study entitled "Wakulima Wholesale Market, Nairobi, 1975", Lorenzl and Quik 00 estimated the quantities for 1972, 1973 and 1974 as follows:

1972- $-82,666$ tons
1973-91,677 tons
1974-95,066 tons
These authors arrived at these figures by assuming "a positive correlation between quantities traded and the market revenue from cess and vehicle entrance charges" (0, p. 20). They took the following points into consideration:-
"that (a) $20 \%$ of all produce delivered to areas outside Nairobi.
(b) 5\% of all produce is unsold due to spoilage and trimmings.
(c) 75\% of all produce delivered is consumed in Nairobi (62,000 tons)" 10, p. 20).

On produce structure, $\quad$ however, these
authors singled out potatoes, cabbages, green maize and bananas as the most important products traded.

However, it remains to be seen whether, income index is a useful tool kit in estimation of quantities traded. Deficiencies with this type of study include inaccurate data source, and the fact that the sales unit conversion factor surveyed only once, was used to project the same weight throughout the year.

### 2.2 OBJECTIVES OF THE STUDY <br> These are the objectives of the study:- <br> - To determine the structure of the traded commodities at Wakulima Wholesale Market

- To investigate the seasonal fluctuations of the traded commodities.

These objectives are somehow interlinked, but from simplicity point of view the commodity structure considers firstly all commodities together and aims at
depicting the major commodities that are traded in this market; secondly, subdivides these commodities into fruits and vegetables and looks at their composition.

The seasonal fluctuation on the other hand follows the same lines but incorperates the time element into the analysis.

### 2.2.1 COMMODITY STRUCTURE

About 85 individual commodities are being traded at this market. This is composed of 29 fruit and 56 vegetable varieties (see appendix l). However, from the point of view of the present problem in this market, the following questions need to be answered:2.2.1.1 What is the yearly turnover in this market? It is an important question vis-a-vis the problem. It is not clear whether the present problem ruling in this market is as a result of large volume turnover or as a result of ignorance on the part of the traders to utilize the available space properly.

Such a knowledge is of importance in designing any programmes aimed at bettering the present situation in this market. Moreover yearly volumes are themselves useful statistics in calculations of forecasts. It also helps those engaged in planning to design effective programmes almed at advising traders and suppliers concerning their supply policies to this market.
2.2.1.2 What is the effect of price reports on quantities supplied to the market?

Horticultural Crops Development Authority, HCDA, broadcasts price reports every Friday of the week. The target market for these reports are the traders and suppliers of Wakulima Market.

If is assumed that traders make shipment to this market only after observing price movement, otherwise they are expected to make shipment to other alternative market outlets which offer the highest returns.

Thus an investigation on the role played by these price broadcasts in inducing supply to the market will be an important aspect in assessing the role played by this expensive exercise.

A positive and significant response means that farmers and traders are utilizing the information to their advantage.
2.2.1.3 What is the effect of varying quantities on prices?

This question is a follow-up of question 2.2.1.2. The point here is that the short run supply is inelastic. And in a situation where there are no other alternative outlets offering, higher returns than Wakulima Wholesale Market, traders may chose to "dump" their commodities there.

Therefore an answer to such a question may throw light on price flexibilities.
2.2.1.4 What kind of sales units are used by traders in the market?

An answer to this question may lay a foundation stone to the proposed standardization of the sales units in the market. Traders use all sorts of sales units. In most cases the product to be marketed determines the kind of sales unit to be used. In some cases there may be other reasons for adopting a given sales unit.
2.2.1.5 What is the weight of this sales units in kg ?

Sales in most of Kenyan local markets, particularly at wholesale level are never quoted in
kg. They are quoted in say bags, boxes, crates etc. The weights of these sales units, however, vary with the quantity of the produce packed into the given sales unit and also with the weight of the container itself.
2.2.1.6 Are there any seasonal differences on the sales units?

The answer to this question also may help when converting the given sales units to kg . If there is any seasonal variations on sales units, the appropriate weight factor will then be used to calculate the turnover in different seasons. Thus it may rid the present system of applying a constant weight factor throughout the year.
2.2.1.7 What is the size and weight of the container used?

Some traders may prefer certain container size due to certain reasons. Some prefer large containers, others medium, others still small ones. Whatever the reason, the size and weight of these containers are very important. It is particularly important when calculating the turnover of the produce. The container weight must be subtracted.

### 2.2.2 FLUCTUATIONS OF TRADED COMMODITIES

Kenya is a country astride the equator. It extends to $5^{\circ} \mathrm{N}$. or S . of the equator. Elavation ranges from sea level to the top of Mr. Kenya, 17058 ft . above sea level (l3, p. 1).

Physically the country forms the greater East African plateau stretching from Ethiopia down to southern Africa. In Kenya this plateau slopes to some 4000 ft . around the lake basin, while in the southeastward direction, it slopes down to sea-level.

This plateau influences the climate very much.
This in turn influences the rainfall patterns. The
coastal region for instance experiences tropical type of climate, whereas the rest of the country experiences pockets of varying climatology ranging from the desert type in the North-Eastern province to the cool temperate type up in Timboroa highlands, 9,002 ft. (2700 m). (14, p. l).

The patterns of rainfall also change from the unimodal one in the highlands west of the Rift Valley via a bimodal type in Central Kenya to the erratic or uncertain rainfalls patterns of the districts in Eastern and North Eastern Kenya.

Generally speaking the rains start in March/April. In a bimodal rainfall areas, this forms the beginning of the long rains. In a unimodal rainfall areas, the rains continue to October/November with the peak around August/September. As for the bimodal rainfall areas the situation is slightly different. The long rains, with its peak in around May continue to June/July. The short rains with its peak in around November set in around September/October.

However, this pattern is only true for those areas commonly referred to as high potential areas ${ }^{l}$ of Kenya. As for those areas which fall under medium and low potential areas of Kenya, the rainfall pattern is rather unique and unpredictable.
Similarly, local conditions may influence the rainfall patterns considerably. The case in point is Meru district which, though classified under the bimodal rainfill regions, the long rains set in, in August/September, while the short rains are expected in March/April.

[^0]The seasonal variation in rainfall affects the produce output from farms. The effect is more pronounced for the short term crops such as cabbages, carrots, onions, etc. than for the long term crops such as citrus fruits (oranges, lemons, limes, tangarines), pawpaw, etc. Immediately after the rains, a glut for these short term commodities is expected in the market. Shortly before the rains scarcity of the produce reigns in the market. Thus for a region with bimodal rainfall patterns, two gluts are expected in the market, one at the end of the long rains around June/July and the other one at the end of the short rains around December.

The situation for fruit is rather different. Some have one year's cycle, others are biennials. In order to flower regularly, some need constant moisture. The case in point is the citrus orange which tend to have irregular flowering patterns without a constant or regular moisture. This means then that under Kenya's environment where about $70 \%$ of the country receive erratic rainfall ( 1, p. 48) the flowering cycle for these fruit trees cannot be fully predicted. However, it can be said, only in general terms, that most begin flowering after the long rains. The fruit then are expected to arrive in the market in greater quantities 4-5 months i.e. January and February for those that flower in August/September e.g. mangoes, plums, and ovacadoes, and May/June for those that flower after the short rains i.e. December/January.

It must be emphasized at this point that kenya has a complex ecological environments each with its
unique production seasons. Therefore the above generalization may be misleading. This then leads us to ask the following questions:-
2.2.2.1 What are the months with the largest and lowest turnover in terms of:-
(a) Total monthly volume?
(b) Total volume per commodity?

It is difficult at the moment to predict the months when a large or low volume is expected in the market. This is to say that it is not known whether the present problem ruling in the market is seasonal due to the fact that there is uneven commodity supply throughout the year.

The second part of this question calls for a crop by crop throughput analysis on monthly basis. The peak harvest season together with the months when scarcity of the commodity in question is recorded, are covered in this analysis.

This information is useful in designing:-

- price stabilization policies for horticultural commodities.
- technical facilities such as cold storage, conditioning or such other facilities.
- the plan for reorganization of the present market or the construction of a new one.
2.2.2.2 What is the market share of the various commodities traded in this market and how does the market share of different commodities supplied to the market changes over the year?

This information is useful in planning for such technical facilities as storage and conditioning rooms in accordance with the requirements of each commodity. It might not be an efficient utilization of the resources in
building very expensive conditioning rooms for a commodity that commands an insignificant fraction of the market share throughout the various months of the year.
2.2.2.3 How is the weekly turnover distributed on daily basis?

Some days of the week are expected to be busier than others. Knowledge on the mean daily delivery to this market will be of great importance in designing any improvement programmes aimed at riding the present congestion problem in the market.

## CHAPTER 3: METHODOLOGY

### 3.1 HYPOTHESIS

The following are the set of testable hypothesos.
3.1.1 That the turnover in Wakulima Wholesale Market exceeds the 95,066 tons estimated for 1974 by Lorenzl and Quik.

This figure was arrived at using Heinrich's (1972) data which were obtained from the cess receipt books of City Council. This is not a source to trust. It is most likely to have underestimated the total volume turnover. It is perhaps due to the large volume turnover that the market cannot handle satisfactorily due to lack of space. This could have caused the current acute congestion problem observed in the market.
3.1.2 That Wakulima Wholesale Market is primarily a market for bananas, potatoes, cabbages and green maize.

This hypothesis assumes the observed figures of 1969 and 1973, respectively by Wilson and Heinrich as still valid for the present conditions. Thus judging from these figures, these four crops contributed about $86 \%$ of the total volume traded in 1973. This therefore means that any improvement programmes aimed at bettering the market conditions should concentrate on these four products.
3.1.3 That Tuesdays and Fridays are relatively the busiest days in the market, and that Saturdays and Sundays are the days with the lowest turnover in the market.

This hypothesis assumes that all the traders from all over the country use this market. And that on Mondays, they do the collection of the produce and for far traders, the shipment is done towards the late afternoon arriving at the market at, night or early
morning the next day. On Tuesday then, they do the selling, and any left overs are sold on Wednesdays. On Thursdays, collection of the product is again done, to be sold on Friday at the market. On Saturdays and Sundays, the traders are expected to take the weekend rest.

This means that there is uneven product supply throughout the week, thus occassioning congestion on certain market days only.
3.1.4 That sales units are arbitrarily determined in the market.

That is a trader brings in his produce and when reaching the market, he can decide to sell in whatever sales unit he chooses himself without any interference from anybody or whatever quarters. This leads to the retailing of the produce instead of wholesaling as it should be, thus worsening the congestion problem in the market.
3.1.5 That there is no significant seasonal variation in weight for any given sales unit of any commodity traded in this wholesale market.

Thus this is tantamount to saying that the use of a constant conversion factor in transforming the sales units into Kg . is justfied.
3.1.6 That the price reports of every Friday of every week has no impact on the quantities brought to the market the following week.

This hypothesis assumes that in short run the supply is inelastic and as such price reports may not help to change the supply patterns in the market.
3.1.7 That market revenue indexes are sufficient indicators for turnover development in the market.

Thus rather than going through the 40,000 cess receipt books, coding them, computing them, a task
that requires about six months, it will be much easier and quicker to seek for other alternative indicators of produce development. If a positive and significant correlation is found between the income and the produce turnover, then this will have solved most of the problem. The income index can be used at least to give a rough estimate on how the produce turnover has been developing throughout the year, and how the various yearly produce turnover could possibly have been developing.

### 3.2 THE METHOD OF DATA COLLECTION

The following is an account of the data collection method.
3.2.1 THE CESS RECEIPT BOOKS

The City Council, market section, issues a receipt for every produce that enters the market. In this receipt, the name of the produce owner, the vehicle registration number, the date, and the kind or kinds of produce together with the quantity the person is bringing are entered. When the trader has two or more products to enter the market, only one receipt is issued. The commodities however are specified in the sales/carrier unit form and not in terms of kilogrammes.

These cess receipt books formed the foundation stone for the research. The information extracted from 84 books each with 500 cess receipts thus totalling 40,200 of them, was the vehicle registration number, the kind of produce, and the date, month, and day such produce was delivered. This information was collected for the twelve months of 1975.

For December however an additional information concerning the place of origin of the produce was required. The produce inspectors were thus informed to incorporate the place of origin in the cess books during the whole of December.

### 3.2.2 SALES UNIT SURVEY

The sales unit survey was carried out between September and December 1975. It was done at the end of every month and of particular interest was the kind of the sales unit and its weight in kg . together with the weight and size of the containers.

The procedure was rather laborious. Two extra men were contracted. A strong rope, a spring balance capable of weighing up to $200 \mathrm{~kg} .$, and three bamboo poles were used. The bamboo poles were made into a tripod stand from which the spring balance hanged. The kind of sales unit was tied with the rope tightly and suspended between the tripod stand hooked to the scale. The weight was read.

A convenient sample of 10 was taken for every kind of sales unit for all products except in a situation where the required number could not be obtained. Thus giving a sample of about 40 weighings for every product.

The sampling was purely a convenient sampling. Other forms of sampling methods were inoperative out of the following reasons:-
(i) The congested nature of environment. This proved difficult to extract certain bags of boxes from the central point of the packed produce, because to do this one had to remove the upper portions of the sales units and place them elsewhere. But there was no space to stack them.
(ii) The traders did not like their produce to be weighed. They $h$ argued that their customers disliked the produce being weighed. 1 But the author felt that the primary reason was that the customers would reject any sales unit that was light or if it was to be bought, it had to be priced low relative to the more heavy types of sales units.
(iii) In most cases it was found out that the ones that were accessible were the ones that commanded a good "sellability", and these were the ones the traders could only allow a limited number to be weighed.
(iv) In other cases even the required sample size could not be obtained. This was the case with a number of produce, for example mulbery, where only a total of seven small cartons could be obtained during the whole survey period.

On an average about 60 such sales units could be checked per day. This figure could shoot up to 80 when the market was less congested and when the less heavy types of sales units were being weighed e.g. bananas, small boxes, or crates. However, the figure dropped to 50 when huge bags eg. bags of potatoes, carrots, were being weighed. This figure was also typical of the busy market days when the operation had to be interrupted from time to time to allow the trader conclude a deal with his customers.

During alí these surveys, non-structured disguised questionnaire type of approach was used in an effort to extract some information behind the use of the sales unit. This system was resorted to in an attempt to establish the rapport with the traders so as to allow continuation of weighing the sales units and at the same time extracting useful information.

This was necessary out of the reason that these traders have been instructed by City Council not to talk to any body who try to question them and at the same time taking notes.

### 3.3 LIMITATIONS IN DATA COLLECTION

3.3.1 The cess receipt books as a source of data collection has its own pitfalls. Not all produce that
enter the market is recorded. In most cases the quantities are underestimated because the produce inspectors must "help" the traders not to pay cess. This is a gross negligence which cannot be rid by impoing the experimental lay-out. It is a market measurement error that is difficult to get rid of . One recorder, a sincere one, told the author that "we are not honesty. You might not observe the truth by observing our cess receipt books. We know what we are doing. We record these things roughly."
3.3.2 Recording errors too crept in, as observed by the author, due to the fact that not only the produce inspectorate were involved in the recording but also the Askaris, people who are illiterate or semi-illiterate and highly susceptible to corruption and being cheated by the cunning traders. They too, like the produce inspectors, have their own "friends" whom they try to "help". A number of times, the author could observe some of these gate keeping Askaris, the people responsible for maintaining the law, and the traders sharing some money. These gate keeping askaris are not traders, or are not supposed to. So the money being shared remained a point of conjuncture to the author.
3.3.3 The most suspected form of limitation however was on the fact that the traders may declare a quantity much lower than what was actually carried. This is because there is no counter-checking mechanism to approve or disprove what the trader has declared. This therefore makes the information gathered through cess receipts less accurate than it should be. The author does not think of any method that could better the situation within the present market conditions without revolutionizing the whole market environment.
3.3.4 As for the modified cess receipt books, another limitation crept in. The produce inspectorate from time to time forgot to include the place of origin in the particulars of the cess receipts. Measures were taken to remind them of this, but these too had their limitation. The market starts at 4 a.m. The earliest time the author could reach the place during other days except the days when the sales units were being conducted was 6 a.m. Between 4 a.m. and 6 a.m. the majority of the vehicles had entered the market and this was one of the times when these produce inspectors could forget to include the places of origin in the cess receipt books.
3.3.5 When it came to sales unit survey, another human factor was encountered. Traders often resented to their carrier or sales units being weighed. Persuations sometimes did not work. Inducement in form of money also was not feasible because every trader would like to be given something before his produce was weighed. This situation became even worse when the rubbish i.e. trash which was being included in the produce was to be measured. An inducement of $10 /-$ could not waive the trader to allow the measuring of trash alone from the real produce. Thus, an estimated trash weight had to be used. However this problem was not a generalized phenomenon.
3.3.6 The sales unit measurement also posed a slight problem. The case in mind are the cartons. The cartons that have been placed on the ground became wet and easy to tear. However well these are tied, they easily tear out. This problem however was overcome by first buying an empty container before embarking on measuring the sales units. This system worked well, and had no more problem with cartons thereafter, except that the exercise proved to be too expensive.
3.3.7 The total exercise of measuring the sales unit proved very unacceptable to the traders. They resented to it. It was even worse with the high valued commodities such as tomatoes, capsicums etc. The reason behind this was not made explicitly clear. The author suspected, however, that may be the customers were being "educated" and as such unethical practices such as cheating on the part of the traders may soon be discovered.
3.3.8 As for carrying out sales unit survey throughout the various seasons of the year i.e. from January to December, this could not be achieved due to the fact that time allowed for the research itself was short, only three months for the "field work".

### 3.4 DATA ANALYSIS

### 3.3.1 Data Coding

The data collected from the original and also from the modified cess receipts books was coded for computation. The coding format had the following column definitions: The first two colums accommodated the date which ran from 01 to 31 where applicable. This was followed by the month which too had two spaces allowed for it running from 01 for January to 12 for December. This too was preceeded by one column which was preserved for the year 1975, with only 5 recorded down the rest was skipped away. A filler followed then the vehicle registration number with two letters and a maximum of three digits. The letter K common for most of the vehicles in Kenya was skipped away. Handcarts took HC only, TR stood for trains, wagons etc. The produce code followed. Produce had been coded from Ol to 99. These were the estimated range of the products that were expected to be traded at Wakulima Wholesale Market. (Appendix 1). The quantity followed this and lastly the quantity code.

## 33

The velicle registration number, produce code, Fivesey and quantly code were repeated until column TS 10 resent. Ae column 71 and 72 in the coding dols. ind day when such produce was brought was put Li. Pms boat the els st two letters of the particular 107 0.9. Th $0800 d$ bor Monday, Tu for Tuesday. Th for phisedey Orc.

At lime st became necessary to break down the (w)ustity in 000 inlpment so as to conform to the Hens coding. This situation arose in those gases wore she groin was used to transport the produce to the casing. the coding sheets allowed a maximum of 010 in quantity column. A larger figure could have wen edition, but the whole idea boiled down to trying 10 sintaiso the cost of this exercise.

### 1.6.2 MAPA PMOCESSING

2.6.2.1 minn it came to the data processing itself, en mexpeeted problem cropped up. The diskfiles were ate available for our use.

To got around the problem, a programme which mola input the data on to a magnetic tape was volition up. This programme had to be developed under Serge if Mocrosyitom. (ICL 1902).
3. 1.2 .2 to output the information held in the parotic tape e third programme called SFPF was run. Trio programmes is generally known as "survey-analysis" proures. it is a standard package which can endiose one variable against another in two dimensions Wi) Multiple passes through the data which may be Lupus on esther cards or magnetic tape.
(ii) Regtouping of variable values to reduce the size of tables or distributions.

The output from SFPF registered an overflow for potatoes and cabbages figures together with the . totals figures of all the products. This problem was difficult to ride off. So a cobol programme had to be written, developed and used. However, it was found out that this latter programme gave the same results as the former one except only on the totals, the point where the SFPF had registered an overflow.

## CHAPTER 4: A DESCRIPTIVE ANALYSIS OF COMMODITY FLOW TO WAKULIMA WHOLESALE MARKET

Over 80 types of commodities (Appendix l) are traded in this market, most of them originate from the ruyal Kenya. They are delivered to this market by traders or growers themselves, using motor vehicles, handcarts or rail. The commodities entering the market by handcarts have been transported from the rural Kenya by public transport and unloaded at the country bus terminal from where they are shipped to the market.
> "By far the most important means of transport to deliver horticultural commodities to Wakulima market are lorries and pickups... over $85 \%$ of all commodities are transported by lorry/pickup while handcarts and rallway transport only $8.8 \%$ and 5.3\% respectively. The railway transports mainly fruits, particularly bananas from Uganda. over $25 \%$ bananas are delivered by rail. All vegetables are transported by road, of which $91.5 \%$ enter the market by lorry/pickup and $8.5 \%$ by handcarts". (Q, p. 24).

On entering the market the quantity is declared to the produce inspectorate on container basis, referred to in this text as the sales/carrier unit.
4.1 PRODUCE CATCHMENT ZONE
4.1.1 ORIGIN OF COMMODITIES

Heinrich's gate check in March/April 1973 provides an information concerning the loading of the commodities that entered Wakulima Wholesale Market. This is given in table 4.1.1.

The 1975 data is not available due to some problems with the computer programme.

| Commodity | Origin | Share |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cabbages | Nyandarua | 56 |
|  | Kiambu | 34 |
| Carrots | Kambu | 100 |
| Green maize | Kiambu | 79 |
|  | Nyeri | 15 |
| Peas | Kiambu | 60 |
|  | Nyandarua | 30 |
| Tomatoes | Kiambu | 38 |
|  | Machakos | 19 |
| Bänanas | Nyandarua | 59 |
|  | Kisii | 33 |
| Mangoes | Machakos | 88 |
| Pawpaw | Machakos | 72 |
| Oranges | Mombasa | 33 |
|  | Murang'a | 55 |

Source: F. Heinrich, Basic Data on the Domestic Horticultural Marketing system in Kenyan 1972, Nairobi, Berlin, 1975, table 22.

As is evident from the table Nairobi gets most of the commodities in great demand from areas close to the city viz, the districts of Central Provice and Machakos. "As a result of their transport costs and longer transport time with consequent loss of freshness in the more perishable types of produce, areas removed from the city are at a considerable disadvantage as suppliers of Nairobi of almost all the items in greatest demand" (15, p. 55).
4.1.2 ORIGIN OF VEHICLES SERVING WAKULIMA MARKET Heinrich, also found out during the same survey that $56 \%$ of the vehicles originated from Central Province with Kiambu commanding a share of 30\%, $17 \%$ from Machakos. This brings a total of about $70 \%$ of the vehicles having been loaded from the areas near to the market. "The number of vehicles arriving at the market from different areas can be used as an indicator for regional differences of supplies to Wakulima Wholesale Market" (lQ p. 32).

This therefore leads to the conclusion that the registration numbers can be used as a code for identifying the areas of origin of the commodities being traded in this market.
4.1.3 VEHICLE REGISTRATION NUMBERS AND FREQUENCY AS INDICATORS OF PRODUCE CATCHMENT ZONE
$\begin{aligned} \text { 4.1.3.1 } & \begin{array}{l}\text { ADVANTAGES OF USING VEHICLE REGISTRATION } \\ \text { NUMBERS AND FREQUENCIES AS A CODE FOR }\end{array} \\ & \end{aligned}$
The use of vehicle registration numbers as a code for identifying the areas of origin of a particular commodity has the following advantages:-

- The major suppliers to this market can be identified easily.
- the exercise is easy to administer
- The present registration of motor vithcles in Kenya simplifies the excercise.

On the first point, important traders can be characterized on the basis of total quantity shipped to the market, and how often they come to the market (frequency). This identification can now lead to another subsurvey, that of interviewing them concerning their supply policies to the market. This latter subsurvey could not be done in this research due to time and financial limitation.

On the second point, the exercise is cheap in the sense that only one interview is necessary. This is the period when the addresses of these suppliers are being collected, after which the vehicle registration number can only be used as a code in identifying the place of origin of the produce.

On the third point, the present registration of motor vehicles in Kenya makes the whole exercise an easy one. For instance all vehicles with Kl-- have been registered in Nakuru or Eldoret those starting with KD--- have been registered in kisumu or kericho, those with KF or KE--- have been registered in Nanyuki, Embu or Meru, while those with KJ have been registered in Mombasa. The rest bear Nairobi registration numbers.

### 4.1.3.2 ASSUMPTIONS

The basic assumption underlying the use of vehicle registration numbers and vehicle frequencies to the market as an indicator for regional differences in commodity supply to the market is that traders operating in a given region, always tend to remain in that zone or operate along well defined routes. This is tantamount to saying that traders have a well defined "territories".

This seems a valid assumption. Local traders reient to any "external interference" from other
traders who do not originate from that region. Thus knowing the registration numbers of their vehicles and their frequency to the market, it may be much easier to identify their approximate catchment zone. Similarly, the type of commodities shipped from a particular area, together with total volume shipped can easily be worked out.

### 4.1.3.3 ANATOMY OF VEHICLE FREQUENCY TO WAKULIMA WHOLESALE MARKET.

During the 3 individual weeks in the months of March/April, September and December, a total of 1120 vehicles are registered to have brought produce to the market in 1975. The results are presented in table 4.1.2. Thus on an average about 53 vehicles appear in the market every day. However on individual observations, March/April and December survey weeks present more or less the same results. These are off season. September figures are however higher due to the fact that commodity supply to the market is fair. The frequencies to the market are given in table $4 \cdot 1 \cdot 1.3$.

Table $4 \not 2^{2}$ Number of vehicles that entered Wakulima Wholesale Market in the "survey weeks" of Mar./Apr., September and December, 1975.

| Day, wefk the | Mar./Apr. | Sept. | Dec. | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 50 | 80 | 65 | 195 |
| 2 | 59 | 46 | 60 | 165 |
| 3 | 45 | 87 | 50 | 182 |
| 4 | 47 | 39 | 48 | 134 |
| 5 | 32 | 55 | 16 | 103 |
| 6 | 51 | 80 | 46 | 177 |
| 7 | 51 | 66 | 47 | 164 |
| TOTAL | 335 | 453 | 332 | 1120 |

## Source: Cess receipt books, Nairobi City Council 1975.

In each of the survey weeks, the registration number of the individual vehicles that entered the market in each of the days of the week were collected (Appendix 2). The total number of times a given venicle appeared in the market in the survey period in question was calculated.

From this the percentages were computed as shown in the table. As is evident from the table on an average about $65 \%$ of the vehicles came only once in the survey weeks of 1975. On individual survey period, however the figure was $64 \%$ for March/April, $60 \%$ for September, and about $71 \%$ for December 1975.

The 1973 figures also, though slightly different from 1975, still portray the majority of vehicles coming once in the survey weeks. The

Table $4 \boldsymbol{r}^{3}$ Frequency and percentage distribution of individual vehicles that entered Wakulima market in the survey weeks of Mar./Apr., Sept. and Dec., 1975.

| Times per week | Mar./ Apr. |  | Sept. |  | Dec. |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | 8 | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| 7 | 1 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.5^{1} \\ & (1.0)^{2} \end{aligned}$ | 0 | $0(0)$ | 0 | $0(0.9)$ | 1 | 0.1 |
| 6 | 2 3 | $\begin{aligned} & 1.5 \\ & (2.5) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & 2.0 \\ & (0.8) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 1 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.5 \\ & (3.3) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 9 | 1.3 |
| 5 | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 2.0 \\ & (3.5) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & 2.4 \\ & (3.2) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & 2.7 \\ & (3.8) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 16 | 2.4 |
| 4 | 10 | $\begin{gathered} 5.1 \\ (7.5) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 20 | $\begin{gathered} 8.0 \\ (5.5) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 8 | $\begin{gathered} 3.6 \\ (8.1) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 38 | 5.8 |
| 3 | 17 | $\begin{gathered} 8.6 \\ (8.5) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 24 | $\begin{gathered} 9.6 \\ (9.1) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 10 | $\begin{gathered} 4.5 \\ (14.7) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 51 | 7.6 |
| . $2 \sim 0$ | - 736 | $\begin{array}{r} 18.2 \\ 117.6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 46 | $\begin{gathered} 18.4 \\ (11.9) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 39 | $\begin{gathered} 17.3 \\ (16.1) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 121 | 18.1 |
| 1 | 127 | $\begin{gathered} 64.1 \\ (59.3) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 149 | $\begin{gathered} 59.6 \\ (69.6) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 156 | $\begin{gathered} 70.9 \\ (53.1) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 432 | 64.7 |
| TOTAL | 198 | 100 | 250 | 100 | 220 | 100 | 668 | 100 |
| Produce Index | 101.9 |  | 106.6 |  | 82.9 |  |  |  |
| Vegetable Index | 79.8 |  | 117.6 |  | 88.9 |  |  |  |

The bracketed information are the computed of for 1973
Source:

1. Cess receipt books, Nairobi City Council, 1975
2. Lorenzl,G. Wakulima Market, 1974.
stricking thing between 1973 and 1975 figures is that concerning the figures for those vehicles that come twice to the market. The two sets of data more or less give the same results except only for the September week. And comparing two sets of datai.e. 1973 and 1975, it can be concluded that the vehicles serving this market are more or less constant in numbers and vary only within a limited range. This conclusion is arrived at by observing the frequency distribution within the classes, for instance an increase in the number of vehicles that came three times in 1973, was accompanied by a decrease in the numbers that came only once. Superimposing vehicular frequency with the produce index, it can be observed from table 413 and graph 4.1 that in March/April week the produce index for 1975 was in one of its low coordinates, similarly December week portrays the produce index in its lowest point. It can therefore be deduced from this that the majority of the vehicles came only once probably because supply factors made it not possible to obtain the product to market. It is supported by the fact that this is a dry season in most parts of the country and as such the short term crops (vegetables) are in short supply. Vegetable index exactly suggest this. This leads us therefore to conclude that the majority of the vehicles trade in vegetables.

During the week of September, the produce index is declining but the vegetable index is in one of its highest coordinates. The proportion of vehicles that came only once to Wakulima Wholesale Market has also dropped to about 60\%. It can therefore be concluded that about $40 \%$ of them could manage to come more than once because the product to market was easily obtainable.

| 4.1.3.4 | LIMITATIONS ON THE USE OF VEHICLE REGISTRATION |
| :--- | :--- |
|  | NUMBERS AND FREQUENCIES AS A CODE FOR PRODUCE <br> IDENTIFICATION |

The use of vehicle registration numbers as a code for identification of the produce as to the catchment zone has its limitation:-
4.1.4.1 For real traders, those who derive their living only from trading, the theory of "territorial claim" may not apply during the period of scarcity in their respective local areas. They have to "hunt" for the commodity in other areas.
4.1.4.2 For those vehicles that come three or more times in a week, one can easily conclude that they come from areas close to the market. They do not travel far "hunting" for the commodity and therefore the use of the registration numbers may help in identifying the produce catchment zonas. These groups formed about $17 \%$ of different vehicles in March/April 1973, the figure dropped to $10 \%$ in December week after attaining a figure of $22 \%$ in September week. It can be assumed that the frequency to the market goes up the nearer a given zone is to the market and also when the commodity to market is available. It can also be assumed that the farther away from the market, the lower the frequency of the visit. It is even lower in times of scarcity. During these times those traders, whose business is only trading, leave their home areas and visit other areas which are farther removed from the market. Personal experience with the vehicles trading with cabbages from Nyandarua has shown that these vehicles sometimes visit as far a field as Londiani in Kericho District about 100 km . away "looking" for the product to bring to Wakulima Market. This then casts doubt as to whether registration numbers can be useful
code to identify the place of origin of the particular produce. Similarly vehicles from Kiambu, frequent Kisii, a distance of about 350 km . to collect bananas. The vehicles from the district in question are a common sight in Ngong town about 30 km away, in search of produce to bring and sell in Nairobi. Generally speaking, the majority of the traders (about 90\%) ${ }^{1}$ are Kikuyu traders from Central Province and especially Klambu who visit other districts, collect produce and channel them to Wakulima Wholesale Market.

The only place where registration numbers of the vehicles could act as a code for produce catchment zones, is with the small vehicles, pickups and up to $2 \frac{1}{2}$ ton vehicles. They tend not to operate far from their "home" area. And as such their operation are limited to one particular area, or within a limited circumference from the market area. But still these vehicles can visit other nearby areas different from their "home area". This group of vehicles formed about $7 \%$ of the total number of vehicles in September week 1972. The figure for March/April 1973 was about 6\%, and for September week 1973 was about 5\%. This rose up to about $28 \%$ for December week 1973.

The above figures must be interpreted with caution. The September week, 1972, the March/April and September weeks of 1973 register low figures. This could be caused by the fact that quite a number of vehicles, about $53 \%$ of the total vehicular population in those survey weeks have no tare weight capacity declared. The figure slightly decreased to $31 \%$ in December 1973

[^1]SALES UNITS
Confusion exist in this market as to what constitutes the sales unit. This entity exist in various dimensions and generally speaking one can recognize two divergent notions of this entity, the Carrier Unit (C.U) and Sales Unit (S.U.). Carrier Unit is the unit by which produce is brought to the market. It is the unit by which a supplier packages his produce, and is the one that will be cessed on arrival at the market. Inside the market, this carrier unit may be repacked to smaller units, or it could be sold in the form it was brought in. Here it becomes the proper sales unit. It is now the unit by which negotiations on terms of transactions will be carried on.

In this market, for most of the products $C U$ and SU are identical for some products, however the sales unit may be different in both size and weight of the contents and container from the carrier unit, e.g. spinach are brought into the market in bags, but sold in bundles. Tomatoes too are brought in medium or large boxes, and sold in the market in smaller boxes of about 10 kg .

### 4.2.1 WEIGHT OF THE SALES OR CARRIER UNIT <br> A number of the sales/carrier unit, were

 surveyed. The results are in table 4.2.1 As is evident from the table, those units vary in size and according to the commodity. Certain commodities have more than one type of sales or carrier unit as seen in appendix 3. However, observation done on the mean weight obscures certain details. As seen from table 4.2.1, there is a greater variation particularly with those units using bage as the container and it is worseTable 4.2.1: The net weights of sales/carrier units of selected commodities traded in Wakulima Market in 1975.

| Commodity | Unit | Mean | Minimum | Maximum |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Beans, Fr. | Bag | 47.3 | 41.0 | 55.0 |
| Brinjals | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Bag } \\ & \text { Box } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 41.6 \\ & 50.0 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 36.0 \\ & 42.5 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 49.50 \\ & 61.50 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| Carrots | Bag | 116.7 | 103.1 | 150.0 |
| Cabbages | Bag | 90.0 | 79.0 | 105.0 |
| Capsicum | Box <br> Bag <br> Basket | $\begin{aligned} & 43.2 \\ & 47.5 \\ & 21.2 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 36.0 \\ 43.5 \\ 13.0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 50.0 \\ & 55.0 \\ & 32.0 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| Chillies | Bag | 33.4 | 29.0 | 42.5 |
| Lettuce | $\frac{1}{3} \mathrm{Bag}$ Crate | $\begin{aligned} & 64.9 \\ & 49.5 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 42.0 \\ & 44.0 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 80.0 \\ & 85.0 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| Maize | Bag | 132.6 | 113.0 | 152.0 |
| Onions red white | Net Net <br> Bag | $\begin{array}{r} 14.0 \\ 10.4 \\ 103.5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 13.0 \\ 9.0 \\ 95.0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 15.0 \\ 11.0 \\ 112.0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| Peas | Baq | 53.0 | 48.0 | 65.0 |
| Potatoes red $\qquad$ white | Bag | $\begin{aligned} & 106.1 \\ & 105.1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 96.0 \\ & 91.0 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 121.0 \\ & 110.0 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| Sukumawiki | Bag <br> Basket | $\begin{aligned} & 54.2 \\ & 10.5 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48.0 \\ & 10.0 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 83.0 \\ & 15.0 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| Tomatoes | SR BOX <br> Ordin. box <br> Medium box <br> Large box | $\begin{array}{r} 9.8 \\ 26.6 \\ 38.5 \\ 79.6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 8.5 \\ 22.5 \\ 34.5 \\ 88.0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14.0 \\ & 33.0 \\ & 43.5 \\ & 73.0 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| Bananas | Bunch | 14.9 | 9.0 | 31.6 |
| Lemon | Bag | 96.2 | 94.0 | 107.0 |
| Mangoes | Bag <br> Box <br> Basket | $\begin{aligned} & 96.3 \\ & 46.3 \\ & 13.6 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 91.0 \\ 42.5 \\ 8.0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 107.0 \\ 55.0 \\ 32.5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| Oranges | Bag <br> Crate <br> Box | $\begin{aligned} & 71.3 \\ & 54.9 \\ & 35.2 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 53.0 \\ & 47.5 \\ & 32.0 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 87.5 \\ & 64.0 \\ & 40.5 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| Pawpaws | Box | 55.1 | 44.0 | 63.5 |
| Pineapples | Doxen | 11.50 | 10.0 | 27.5 |

Ordin. = Ordinary box $S R=$ Semiretail box
Source: Author's survey (Appendix 3)
for bulky commodities e.g. cabbages, carrots, and maize. The variation is due to overfilling of these containers as will be indicated in section 4.2 .3 and as shown in table 4.2.3.
4.2.2 SEASONAL VARIATION ON WEIGHTS OF SALESCARRIER UNITS

The sales/carrier unit survey was conducted for about a week at the end of every month from September to December. The results generally indicated that there were no variations in weights between the various time horizons. This conclusion is supported by the fact that the variation of mean weights between September and December were not statistically significant at $90 \%$ level of confidence. Table 4.2 .2 below gives the summary of the results for the most important commodities, full information is found in appendix 3.

Table 4.2.2: Mean weights for various seasons for sales/ carrier unit of selected commodities traded at Wakulima Wholesale Market in 1975.

| COMMODITY | UNIT | SEPT. | OCT. | nov. | DEC. | CONTAINER |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | kg |  |  |  | kg | ${ }_{8}^{1} 1$ |
| Bananas | Bunch | $16.6^{2}$ | 12.0 | 15.7 | 15.3 | - | - |
| Lemons | Bag | - | 100.3 | 96.1 | 96.1 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| Mangoes | Bag | 100.0 | 95.7 | 99.4 | 99.3 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
|  | Box | 50.0 | 53.0 | 51.5 | - | 5.2 | 10.1 |
|  | Basket | 8.6 | - | 21.0 | - | 1.2 | 8.1 |
| Oranges | Bag | 76.0 | 56.8 | 72.8 | 71.23 | 2.0 | 2.7 |
|  | Crate | - | 58.0 | 54.7 | 56.7 | 1.5 | 2.7 |
|  | Box | - | 35.8 | 35.1 | 35.2 | 5.2 | 14.8 |
| Fassion | Bag | 47.7 | 49.0 | 49.7 | 49.3 | 2.0 | 4.1 |
| Fruit | Box | 110.9 | 113.0 | 111.7 | 110.6 | 9.0 | 8.1 |
| Cabbages | Bag | 91.1 | 93.0 | 92.4 | 92.0 | 2.0 | 2.2 |
| Carrots | Bag | 116.1 | 114.9 | 116.7 | 127.0 | 2.0 | 1.7 |
| Maize | Bag | 134.0 | 133.6 | 136.0 | 134.3 | 2.0 | 1.5 |
|  | Bag | 70.0 | 68.5 | 74.2 | 75.8 | 2.0 | 3.8 |
| Potatoes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Red | Bag | 103.5 | 105.1 | 114.0 | 105.2 | 2.0 | 1.9 |
| White | Bag | 101.1 | 103.6 | 105.6 | 104.2 | 2.0 | 1.9 |
| Sukumawiki | Bag | 56.5 | 56.2 | 54.2 | 37.7 | 2.0 | 3.7 |
|  | Basket | - | - | - | 12.0 | 1.5 | 12.5 |
| Onions Red | Net | 14.3 | 13.9 | 14.0 | 14.0 | - | - |
| White | Net | 10.4 | 10.4 | 10.5 | 10.5 | - | - |
| White Spring | Bag | 104.0 | 105.2 | 101.8 | 104.3 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
|  | Bag | 70.0 | 68.5 | 74.2 | 71.9 | 2.0 | 2.9 |
| Tomatoes | Sem.R. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Box | 14.8 | - | - | - | 5.0 | 35.7 |
|  | Ord. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Box | 28.6 | 25.3 | 25.3 | 27.3 | 6.0 | 22.6 |
|  | M. Box | 38.6 | - | 38.5 | 38.6 | 8.0 | 20.8 |
|  | L. Box | 76.8 | - | 82.6 | - | 10.0 | 12.5 |

1. Share of container weight over gross produce weight.
2. The sample size for each time period was 10. Source: Author's survey. (Appendix 3)

### 4.2.3 SIZE AND WEIGHT OF CONTAINER

 For those commodities carried in bags, the weight of the bags as such is a predetermined parameter. They are determined in the factory. However, there was individual variation caused by the inclusion of trash, and sometimes, during a wet day, the soiling of these bags, but generally speaking the additional weight factor was not all that great to warrant concern. Table 4.2.3 gives a detailed account of these weight variations.For the rest of the containers, there were little variation as to their weights. Their sizes however varied according to how the commodity is packaged. Generally speaking, the variation was much noticeable in maize, sukumawiki, cabbages, carrots and cauliflower. These commodities were being packaged to a certain height above the mouth of the container as shown in the table below. The City Council market section allows the packaging of the commodity 30 cm above the mouth of the container, but traders always ignored this rule. Fruits however, particularly those traded in boxes, were not overfilled. The same case applied to ginger, brinjals and passion fruit.

### 4.2.4 DIFFERENTIABLE FACTORS ACCOUNTING FOR ADOPTION OF VARIOUS TYPES OF SALES/CARRIER UNITS

Traders generally like certain types of carrier or sales unit as opposed to others. During the period when the sales unit survey was being conducted an informal type of inquiry was carried out. Nonstructured, disguised method of approach was used in an attempt to ascertain the problem behind the use of any of these carrier or sales units. In general, traders of vegetables such as cabbages, carrots, maize, sukumawiki, cassava, potatoes (Irish and Sweet) found

Table 4.2.3: Size and weight of containers for selected commodities traded at Wakulima Market in 1975

| COMMODITY | CARRIER OR SALES UNIT | CONTAINER MEAN WT. Ka. | RANGE <br> Kg . | MEAN SIZE |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Potatoes | Bag | 2.0 | 1.5-2.5 | Normal filled No overvilling |
| Cabbages | Bag | 2.0 | 1.5-2.0 | 50 cm . above the mouth, 160 cm . circumference of the mouth |
| Sukuma Wiki | Bag | 2.0 | 1.5-2.5 | 40 cm . above mouth, 170 cm. mouth circumferenc |
| Maize | Bag | 2.0 | 1.5-2.0 | 70 cm . above mouth. 170 cm . circumference at the mouth of the bag |
| Carrots Peas | Bag <br> Bag | $\begin{aligned} & 2.0 \\ & 2.0 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 1.5-2.0 | 60 cm . above mouth and 140 cm circumference: |
| Tomatoes. | Ordinary <br> Box <br> Medium <br> Large box | $\begin{array}{r} 6.0 \\ 8.0 \\ 10.0 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.5-7.0 \\ 8.0-8.5 \\ 10.0-10.5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27 \times 55 \times 27 \mathrm{~cm} \\ & 30 \times 60 \times 30 \mathrm{~cm} \\ & 42 \times 42 \times 68 \mathrm{~cm} \end{aligned}$ |
| Bananas | Bunch | - | - | 12-22 doz. of bananas |
| Mangoes | Bag <br> Box <br> Basket <br>  <br> frequently <br> used | 2.0 <br> 5.2 <br> 0.5 | $\begin{aligned} & 1.5-2.5 \\ & 4.0-6.5 \end{aligned}$ | Filled to the mouth of the bag $30 \times 30 \times 60 \mathrm{~cm}$ <br> 20 cm deep, 45 cm mouth diameter, 30 cm deep |
| Lemons | Bag | 2.0 | 1.5-2.5 | No overfilling |
| Pawpaws | Box | 12.0 | 9.0-13.0 | $35 \times 50 \times 80 \mathrm{~cm}$ |
| Passion | Box Bag | 9.0 2.0 | $8.5-10.5$ $1.5-2.0$ | Boxes are triply $50 \times 60 \times 50 \mathrm{~cm}$ Normally filled. No overfilling beyond the mouth |

## Source: Author'S survey

"no other alternative" but to use bags as their only carrier and sales units. The products are bulky. They do not get damaged easily when packed in sacks for transportation. Similarly the traders of bananas and pineapples found "no other alternative" measure of facilitating the transaction but to use the quoted units.

As for the carrier units with more than one kind available to the traders, the objective was to establish the reason behind such varlation. The answers varied. Some complained of transport problem. This was the case with tomato traders from Kiambu, sukumawiki traders and some fruit traders from the coast.

Transportation problem occupied most traders. Most of them do not own any means of transportation. Some rely on the hire services. Those who use public transport would like to have a carrier unit which is not too heavy to lift on to the racks of buses and yet robust to protect the produce from getting damaged in transit. The point is brought out clearly in the case of tomatoes. Traders from Machakos always thought the medium box was the most appropriate because it could easily fit in the public transport system.

For those traders who rely on hire services, they would like to have a sales unit big enough to justify the money paid for the hire services. The container must be light enough to reduce unnecessary carrying of "useless load". This is particularly the case with passion fruit traders from Murang'a and Machakos area.

For those traders who own the means of transport they prefered to trade in giant containers. The case in point is a group of Asian traders from
around Nairobi dealing in tomatoes who prefer to use large boxes. They argue that they would prefer to transport the commodity rather than "pieces of wood".

Apart from the transport problem, most traders thought cess was the most important factor in designing the type of carrier unit. This is justified in the sense that City Council market authorities have cess rates on container basis only, whether the container is big or small.

The cess rates, therefore, levies certain units more heavily than others when considered on per kg basis (see section 4.6) Traders, in an attempt to avoid this situation, have resorted to using big units and hence low cess per anit weight and after entering the market, the commodity is repacked to smaller units which constitute the proper sales units. Exception to this however are the bulkier commodities e.g. maize, carrots, cabbages and sukumawiki.

Certain products, notably, mangoes, oranges and tangarines use perforated medium boxes and not small boxes because of their low cess per unit weight while at the same time facilitates the transaction in the sense that the unit is still small enough as to be within the purchasing power of the customers. Similarly perforations make it possible for the customers to view the product before transactions are carried on.

Mango dealers, however, have an interesting explanation on the use of the small baskets. They argue that they buy mangoes expen'sively, and to package them in expensive containers reduces their margins (The medium box for instance costs five shillings to buy). To resolve this, they resorted to using reefed baskets, which are cheap, yet serves to
"transport" the commodity effectively. In general therefore, a number of factors are involved when a sales unit is being decided upon. They range from the nature of the commodity, to the avoidance of cess.

### 4.3 COMMODITY STRUCTURE

4.3.1 TOTAL VOLUME

The information from the cess books reveals a total of 50,400 tons as the quantity traded in 1975 as shown ir table 4.3.1. For comparative purposes, the estimated quantities for 1969, 1972, 1973, 1974 and 1975 are also included.

Table 4.3.1: Summary of various estimates of quantities of produce traded at Wakulima Wholesale Market between 1969-1975 (tons)

| YEAR OF STUDY | ESTIMATE I | ESTIMATE | II ${ }^{1}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. $1969{ }^{2}$ (Wilson) | 38,385 | - |  |
| 2. 1972 (Heinrich) | 63,741 | - |  |
| 3. 1972 (adjusted from $_{3}$ 2 (Lorenzl and Quik) | 82,666 | - |  |
| 4. 1973 (projected from 3 (Lorenzl and Quik) ${ }^{3}$ | 91,677 | 67.777 |  |
| 5. 1974 (projected from 4 (Lorenzl and Quik) ${ }^{3}$ | 95,066 | 71,371 |  |
| 6. 1975 (Authors projections) | 104,573 | 70,332 |  |
| 7. 1975 (Recorded) ${ }^{5}$ | - |  | $50,400 \cdot 1^{2}$ |
| 8. 1975 Adjusted from 7. | - | - | $71,568.2$ |

1. Estimates arrived at by using rainfall figures.

Source: 2. Wilson, F. The Marketing of fruits and Vegetables in Kenya, Nairobi, 1969 Table 2.
3. Lorenzl, G. and Quik, D. Wakulima Wholesale Market, Nairob1, 1975, Table 3.5
4. Author's projection assuming $10 \%$ growth rate.
5. Cess receipt books of Nairobi City Council, Nairobi.

Thus as can be seen from table 2.1.2, recorded figures for 1975 represent a $20 \%$ drop over 1972 obtained by Heinrich and an increase of $18.6 \%$ over 1973 figures computed by Hoslten. But judging from table 4.3 .1 the 1975 recorded figures represent a drop of $52 \%$ over the estimated quantity for the same year, while the adjusted quantity represents $231.6 \%$ drop over the estimated quantity.

It must be realized that production estimates are "projected to grow at an annual growth rate of $18 \%$ for pineapples while other fruits and vegetables will increase at $10 \%$ (3, p. 241). . This therefore means that the recorded quantities should depict a rising trend.

A number of factors however may be responsible for the apparent drop in the recorded quantities:-

- The weather condition for 1972 was different from that of 1975.
- May be 1974 figures were overestimated.
- Excessibe cheating on the part of the suppliers could have made a lot of produce infiltrate into the market without the knowledge of produce inspectors.

Taking the first point, 1972 was a wet year with a total rainfall of 1193 mm . as compared to 1007 mm . for 1973 , 1030 mm . for 1974 and an estimated 1015 mm . for 1975 (5, p. 6 7).

The rains delayed in 1975, and most of the country experienced drought. The "Kenya Farmer," February issue described the situation as "Hot and dry throughout the country and that the fruits and vegetables were in scarce supply". (9, p. 4). The same situation reigned till May the time when the rains set in but there were "many products in short supply particularly green maize, bananas chililes, beans and potatoes" (9,p. 4 June issue). The absence
of these commodities, particularly potatoes, bananas, and green maize, from the market by June could appreciably lower the total volumes traded considerably.

The estimated quantities for 1972, 1973 and 1974 as shown in table 4.3 .1 could have overestimated the true picture. The 1975 estimates are extrapolated from the 1974 estimates. This assumes a constant weather condition from year to year, a case which is untrue under Kenya's environment.

The estimated quantities for the period
1973-75 using the appropriate rainfall figures for the various years are presented in table 4.3.1. These figures are arrived at by using the following formula:

$$
Q_{E T}=Q_{72} \times \frac{R T}{R_{72}}=82,666 \times \frac{1007}{\overline{1193}}=69.777(\text { for } 1973)
$$

Where $Q_{E t}=$ Estimated Quantity at time $t$.
$Q_{72}=$ Estimated Quantity for 1972. RT = Rainfall figures for time $t$.
$\mathrm{R}_{72}=$ Rainfall figures for 1972 .
Thus, as can be seen from the table, these figures are lower than what Lorenzl and Quik estimated for the various years. The 1975 estimates using rainfall overscores the recorded figures by about 40\%. But is lower than the estimates by Lorenzl and Quik by about $32 \%$.

A number of factors could account for the high figures obtained by Lorenzl and Quik of which the following are of some importance:-

- There are no available statistics to judge the quantities lost due to spoilage and trimmings.
- No accurate statistics are available to help arrive at a correct figure for produce taken from Wakulima Market destined for other areas outside Nairobi.

As concerning the cheating on the part of suppliers, a mini survey was carried out in December without the knowledge of the produce inspectors as to how much of the load carried by traders is actually recorded. This exercise was conducted in a strict secret manner. A lorry or vehicle bringing the produce to the market was "followed" after declaring the quantity it was bringing to the produce inspectors. The quantity it unloaded, type of produce, and the registration number of the vehicle was recorded together with the date when such produce was delivered to the market. The results are summarized in table 4.3.2.

This survey was later abandoned because traders became suspicious of the whole exercise.

On an average, $34 \%$ of the produce was not recorded. A great descrepancy occured on produce carried by lorries. Handcarts and pick-ups tended to declare the true quantity.

Perhaps the sample size is too small as to bias the results, but at any rate, it shows that not all the produce is recorded. This leads us to arrive at an estimated quantity for 1975 as 71,568 tons. This quantity is arrived at by using the following formula:

$$
Q_{t}=50400+E=50400+\frac{134}{100} \times \begin{aligned}
& 50,400+53 \\
& \times 76=71,568.2
\end{aligned}
$$

Where $Q_{t}=$ Estimated quantity
$E=$ an error, and has two components

Table 4.8.2. Sample of total quantities recorded in cess books and the total observed quantities being unloaded from the vehicles at Wakulima Market, Dec. 1975.

| Product | Recorded <br> Sales/ <br> carrier <br> unit | Observed <br> Sales/ <br> carrier <br> unit | $8^{1}$ | No. of <br> Observation |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Potatoes | 91 | 120 | 31.9 | 4 |
| Sukumawiki | 57 | 87 | 52.6 | 5 |
| Cabbages | 117 | 155 | 32.5 | 5 |
| Carrots | 30 | 40 | 33.3 | 2 |
| Maize | 96 | 129 | 34 | 5 |
| Tomatoes | 54 | 67 | 24 | 5 |
| Oranges | 70 | 91 | 30 | 1 |

1. Differences of the two figures as $\%$ of the quantities recorded in cess receipt books.

Source: Author's survey.
(1) the unrecorded produce which in this case is $34 \%$ of the total quantity.
(2) the estimation of quantities which did not enter into computation and yet was seen being traded. These are all Asian. fruits, and vegetables e.g. Kharlela, mooli, okra etc., and such commodities as brussels sprouts, and loquarts.

The latter three items were being traded during each of the survey weeks in quantities estimated at a total of 76 tons per week. This of course under-estimates the true situation out of the fact that this period was more or less an off season. The market was not very congested as normally observed during the other busy seasons.

### 4.3.2 MOST IMPORTANT COMMODITIES TRADED

Table 4.3.3 below gives the total quantities and market shares of the most important commodities being traded in this market. As:can be noticed here, 14 commodities accounted for $96 \%$; of the total volume. Thus leaving only $4 \%$ of the volume to be shared by the rest 54 commodities.

Potatoes, cabbages, sukumawiki, bananas and maize commanded a total share of 80.2 with the first two commodities contributing about $50 \%$ of the total volume traded.

Lorenzl and Quik had also observed that "Wakulima Market is basically a potato, cabbage and banana market". (10, p. 15). In 1972, potatoes commanded $30 \%$ of the market share of the total produce. Cabbages had a share of $21.9 \%$ by volume of the total produce, while green maize slashed 7.2 and bananas
4.3.3. Important commodities traded at Wakulima Wholesale Market in 1975.

| Product | Recorded Quantity | Adjusted Quantity | Share | Cumula- <br> tive Share |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (tons) | (tons) | \% | $\%$ |
| Potatoes | 16,621 | 23,602 | 33.0 | 33.0 |
| Cabbages | 9,346 | 13,271 | 18.5 | 51.5 |
| Sukumawiki | 5,927 | 8,417 | 11.8 | 63.3 |
| Bananas | 5,329 | 7,567 | 9.9 | 73.1 |
| Maize | 3,662 | 5,200 | 7.3 | 80.2 |
| Mangoes | 2,343 | 3,328 | 4.7 | 85.0 |
| Tomatoes | 1,865 | 2,648 | 3.7 | 88.7 |
| Oranges | 1,193 | 1,694 | 2.4 | 91.1 |
| Carrots | 889 | 1,263 | 1.8 | 92.9 |
| Lemons | 569 | 809 | 1.1 | 94.0 |
| Peas | 560 | 795 | 0.9 | 95.3 |
| Pass fruit | 20. | 285 | 0.4 | 96.7 |
| Pawpaws | 192 | 273 | 0.3 | 96.0 |
| Pineapples | 161 | 228 | 0.3 | 96.3 |
| Others | 1,535 | 2,180 | 3.7 | 100.0 |
| TOTAL | 50,400 | 71,568 | 100 | 100 |

Source: Author's survey (Appendix tables 4 and 5)
$17.7 \%$ by volume of the total produce.
These five products are the staple food crops of the greater populace, particularly the low and middle income population of Nairobi. For instance bananas is the staple food in form of "Matoke". This is the cooking bananas which after conditioning in the market become ripe bananas.

Maize, potatoes and cabbages are always mixed to form the Kikuyu food called "irio", the main stay of the bulk of the low income population, which, as was pointed out earlier, are just close to the market.

Sukumawiki, too forms a food suppliment for the low incore group of the population. It is cooked and eaten with "Ugall," a substance made out of ground maize meal, which is a staple food for most of those population originating from Western Kenya such as the Kisii, Luos, Baluhya, and Kalenjin.

Most of the other products such as celery, spinach, cucumber etc. only serve a limited market. They don't enter into any diet of most of the lower income population of Nairobi.

### 4.3.3 FRUITS

Sixteen tribes of fruits were included in the analysis as shown in appendix 1. Table 4.3 .4 below gives the structure of important fruits.

Thus, as can be seen from the table, fruits contributed $10,295.6$ tons to the recorded volume at Wakulima Market. This is equivalent to 20.48 of the total volume recorded for that year.

The adjusted quantity takes into account the unrecorded quantities in the market. This brought an estimated total quantity of $14,619.6$ tons, a $42 \%$ increase over the recorded figures.

Table 4.3.4: The quantities and market shares of various fruits traded at Wakulima Wholesale Market in 1975.

| Product | Quantity <br> recorded | Adjusted <br> quantity | Share | Cumulative <br> share |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| (tons) | (tons) | \% |  |  |
| Bananas | $5,329.2$ | $7,567.4$ | 51.7 | 51.7 |
| Mangoes | $2,343.7$ | $3,328.1$ | 22.7 | 74.4 |
| Oranges | $1,193.6$ | $1,694.9$ | 11.6 | 86.0 |
| Lemons | 569.7 | 809.0 | 5.5 | 91.5 |
| Passion fruit | 201.1 | 285.6 | 2.0 | 93.5 |
| Pawpaw | 192.7 | 273.6 | 1.9 | 95.4 |
| Pineapples | 161.2 | 228.9 | 1.6 | 97.0 |
| Plums | 111.0 | 157.6 | 1.1 | 98.1 |
| Peaches | 109.4 | 155.4 | 1.1 | 99.2 |
| Grape fruits | 34.8 | 49.4 | 0.3 | 99.5 |
| Avocadoes | 16.4 | 23.3 | 0.2 | 99.7 |
| Coconuts | 6.6 | 9.4 | 0.1 | 99.8 |
| Melons | 5.2 | 7.4 | 0.1 | 99.9 |
| Limes | 4.3 | 6.1 | 0.0 | 99.9 |
| Others | 8.7 | 12.4 | 0.1 | 100.0 |
| TOTAL | $10,295.5$ | 14.619 .6 | 100.00 | 100.0 |

[^2]As can be seen from the table, bananas contributed about $52 \%$, mangoes about $23 \%$ and oranges $11.6 \%$ and that all these three commodities contributed a total of $86.2 \%$, thus leaving the remaining 13 types of fruit to share only $13.8 \%$ of the total volume.

Heinrich using the 1972 figures found out that bananas commanded a share of $70 \%$ of the fruit volume, mangoes had a share of $10.3 \%$ and pineapples 7.7\%. Thus mangoes and bananas combined market share for 1975 was $74.6 \%$ ( 7 table 1).

It can therefore be concluded that bananas, mangoes, oranges and lemons are the most important fruit commodities traded in this market.

### 4.3.4 VEGETABLES

Over 30 types of vegetables were considered in the analysis as shown in appendix 1. Table 4.3.5 below gives the results of 38 of these. As can be observed from this table, potatoes, cabbages, sukumawiki, green maize, tomatoes and carrots are the most important ones. They account for $95 \%$ of traded volume in 1975, with potatoes alone slashing $41 \%$ of the total volume of vegetables, cabbages 23.3\%, sukumawiki $14.8 \%$ and green maize $9.1 \%$.

Potatoes and cabbages together accounted for $64.7 \%$ of the total vegetable share, thus leaving only $35.3 \%$ of the total volume to be shared by the rest.

In 1972 Heinrich (7, tables 4,5,6,8,9 and 11) also found out that potatoes accounted for $40.1 \%$ of total vegetable volume. Cabbages was second with 29.2\%, followed by green maize with $10.9 \%$. This gives the combined market share of potatoes and cabbage to be 69.3\% which is not far from $64.7 \%$ of 1975.

Table 4.3. $5^{-}$Total quantities and market shares of vegetables traded at Wakulima Wholesale Market 1975.

| Product commodity | Recorded quantity | Adjusted quantity | Share | Cumulative share |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (tons) | (tons) | 8 | \% |
| 1. Potatoes | 16,621 | 23,602 | 41.3 | 41.3 |
| 2. Cabbages | 9,346 | 13,271 | 23.2 | 64.5 |
| 3. Sukumawiki | 9,928 | 8,417 | 14.7 | 79.2 |
| 4. Maize | 3,667 | 5,200 | 9.1 | 88.3 |
| 5. Tomatoes | 1,865 | 2,648 | 4.7 | 93.0 |
| 6. Carrots | 890 | 1,263 | 2.2 | 95.2 |
| 7. Peas | 560 | 795 | 1.4 | 96.6 |
| 8. Onions | 243 | 344 | 0.6 | 97.2 |
| 9. Brinjals | 197 | 279 | 0.5 | 97.7 |
| 10. Arrowroots | 172 | 244 | 0.5 | 98.2 |
| 11. Ginger | 124 | 175 | 0.3 | 98.5 |
| 12. Cauliflower | 102 | 144 | 0.3 | 98.7 |
| 13. Chilies | 65 | 91 | 0.2 | 99.0 |
| 14. Sweet potatoes 66 |  | 93 | 0.2 | 99.2 |
| 15. Cucumber | - 59 | 83 | 0.2 | 99.4 |
| 16. Beans | - 33 | 47 | 0.1 | 99.5 |
| 17. Lettuce | 34 | 48 | 0.1 | 99.6 |
| 18. Others (21) | 144 | 204 | 0.4 | 100 |
| TOTAL | 40,105 | 56,948 | 100 | 100 |

4.4 SEASONAL FLUCTUATIONS OF TRADED COMMODITIES
4.4.1 MONTHLY FLUCTUATIONS OF TOTAL TRADED VOLUMES The following table gives a breakdown of total monthly volume of commodities traded at Wakulima Wholesale Market in 1975 and 1972.

Table 4.4.l: The monthly produce turnover by volume traded at Wakulima Wholesale Market in 1972 and 1975.

| Month | $1975{ }^{1}$ |  |  | $1972{ }^{2}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | tons . |  | \% | tons | 8 |
|  | Recorded | Adjusted |  |  |  |
| January | 4,432. | 6,294 | :8.8 | 4,768 | 7.5 |
| February | 4,434 | 6,296 | 8.8 | 4,305 | 6.8 |
| March | 4,279 | 6,077 | 8.5 | 5,013 | 7.9 |
| April | 3,604 | 5,118 | 7.2 | 5,378 | 8.4 |
| May | 4,204 | 5,972 | 8.3 | 5,201 | 8.2 |
| June | 4.398 | 6,245 | 8.7 | 5,805 | 9.1 |
| July | 5,060 | 7,184 | 10.0 | 5,331 | 8.4 |
| August | 4,529 | 6,431 | 9.0 | 5,490 | 8.6 |
| September | 4,475 | 6,355 | 8.9 | 5,322 | 8.3 |
| October | 3,660 | 5,198 | 7.3 | 5,522 | 8.7 |
| November | 3,841 | 5,455 | 7.6 | 6,132 | 9.6 |
| December | 3,482 | 4,944 | 6.9 | 5,474 | 8.6 |
| TOTAL | 50,400 | 71,568 | 100 | 63,741 | 100 |
| $1 r$ | 1. Autho <br> 2. Loren Whole | s survey <br> , G. and <br> le Market | Append 1975, | tables Wakuli table 3. |  |

Thus, as is evident from the percentage column, there was a more or less even out supply throughout the year 1975. Lorenzl and Tui, on price analysis also noted that "Seasonal fluctuations are a problem for only few products at Nairobi markets due to interregional substitution of supply"; (12, p. 28).

The 1972 figures display a more or less similar pattern as the 1975 data. One interesting piece of information however is the fact that the lowest produce turnover occured in February in 1972 whereas for 1975, it occured in December. February is a dry season in the country. December on the other hand is also the beginning of the dry season. This therefore leads us to endorse that the lowest volume is recorded in the dry season. The peak harvest season for 1972 however occured in November, the period when the areas experiencing bimcdal rainfall patterns are having their second peak rains. As for the 1975 data, this occured in July. This almost coincided with June, the second peak harvest season for 1972. This therefore leads us to conclude that the peak harvest season occurs after the long rains. But sometimes it depends on which one was more effective. If the short rains are more effective and spread over a longer period than the long rains then the bigest harvest would be recorded in this period.

In table 4.4.2 two sets of data are portrayed.
One column shows the computed percentages of each commodity group over that commodity group's total yearly volume. Another set of data designated in column A and B, shows computed share of either fruit or vegetables on total monthly turnover in 1975.

Thus as judged from column $A$ and $B$, the greatest share of the total monthly turnover is taken by vegetables, whereas fruits commanded a relatively low percentage.

Except for January, February and March, the months that can be called the off season for vegetables, the vegetable contributions in all the other months is more than 75\%.

It can be concluded, as judged from table 4.4.2, therefore that vegetables taken together do not fluctuate very much. This could spell out a coordinated produce supply which Lorenzl and Tui calls "interregional substitution of supply" (12, p. 28)..

Computed indexes for fruit, vegetable and total produce are shown in table 4.4.3 in this table are the total produce index for 1972. The information is plotted on graph 4.1.

Table 4.4.2. Monthly turnover by volume of fruits and vegevavios wamou an Wakulima Market in 1975

| Month | FRU.TS |  |  |  | VEGETABLES |  |  |  | $\mid A+B \times 3$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Recorded | ity ${ }_{\text {s) }}$ | \% of <br> total <br> fruit <br> volume | A. \%computed on total monthly turnover | Quant <br> Recorded | ty(tons) | \%on <br> total <br> yearly <br> vol. of <br> Vacetah. | B. <br> \%computed out of total monthly tirnover |  |
| Jane | 1256.7 | 1784.5 | 12.1 | 28.8 | 3175.4 | 4509.1 | 7.9 | 71.6 | 100 |
| Feb. | 1636.0 | 2323.1 | 15.9 | 36.9 | 2798.0 | 3973.2 | 8.0 | 63.1 | 100 |
| Mar. | 1613.2 | 2290.5 | 15.7 | 32.7 | 2666.1 | 3785.9 | 6.7 | 62.3 | 100 |
| Apre | 883.4 | 1254.4 | 8.6 | 24.5 | 2720.6 | 3863.3 | 6.7 | 75.5 | 100 |
| May | 1044.2 | 1482.8 | 10.1 | 24.8 | 3161.7 | 4489.6 | 7.9 | 75.2 | 100 |
| Jun. | 670 | 952.5 | 6.5 | 15.3 | 3727.1 | 5292.5 | 9.3 | 84.7 | 100 |
| Jul. | 735.7 | 1044.7 | 2.1 | 14.5 | 4324.0 | 6140.1 | 10.8 | 85.5 | 100 |
| Aug. | 458.5 | 651.1 | 4.5 | 10.1 | 4070.4 | 5780.0 | 10.2 | 89.9 | 100 |
| Sept. | 544.1 | 772.6 | 5.3 | 12.2 | 3928.7 | 5578.8 | 9.8 | 87.8 | 100 |
| Oct. | 451.3 | 640.8 | 4.4 | 12.4 | 3205.0 | 4551.1 | 8.0 | 87.6 | 100 |
| Hov. | 482.3 | 684.9 | 4.7 | 12.5 | 3356.1 | 4765.7 | 8.4 | 87.4 | 100 |
| Dec. | 509.3 | 723.2 | 5.0 | 14.7 | 2971.4 | 4219.4 | 7.4 | 85.3 | 100 |
| Total | 10295.5 | 14619.6 | 100 | 20.4 | 40104.5 | 56,948.4 | 100 | 79.6 | 100 |

Source: Author's survey (Appendix tables 4 and 5)

Table 4.4.3. The monthly indexes of traded fruit, vegetables and total produce for 1972 and 1975 at Wakulima Wholesale Market.

|  | 1975 |  |  | $1972^{2}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Month | Fruit <br> index | Vegetable <br> index | Total <br> Produce <br> index | Total <br> Produce <br> index |
| Jan. | 146.5 | 95.0 | 105.5 | 89.7 |
| Feb. | 190.7 | 83.7 | 105.6 | 81.0 |
| Mar. | 188.0 | 79.8 | 101.9 | 94.4 |
| Apr. | 103.0 | 81.8 | 85.8 | 101.2 |
| May | 121.7 | 94.6 | 100.1 | 97.9 |
| June | 78.2 | 111.5 | 104.7 | 109.3 |
| Jul. | 85.7 | 129.4 | 120.5 | 100.3 |
| Aug. | 53.4 | 121.8 | 107.8 | 103.3 |
| Sept. | 63.7 | 117.6 | 106.6 | 100.2 |
| Oct. | 53.0 | 95.9 | 87.2 | 104.0 |
| Nov. | 56.6 | 100.4 | 91.5 | 115.4 |
| Dec. | 59.5 | 88.9 | 82.9 | 103.0 |
| Monthly <br> Mean | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

Source: 1 Authors survey (Appendix tables 4 and 5)
Lorenz and Quiz,
Wakulima Wholesale Market 1975. Table 3.4.

Graph 4.1: Monthly produce, fruit and vegetable indexes for 1975 and produce indexes for 1972.


Source: table 4.4. 3

Thus, the information learnt from table 4.4.3 and graph 4.1 portrays a number of things.

First, during the time when the fruit index is at its highest in February/March the vegetable index is at its lower most point. As the fruit index begins to drop, the vegetable index begins to rise reaching its highest coordinate in July, then begins to show a downward sloping trend but with a gentle gradient.

The total produce index follows the vegetable index and this too has its peak in July. The same trend is also observed for 1972 produce index.

Secondly, fruits display a well marked seasonality patterns, with the period from January to March as the peak harvest season. It reaches the highest point of 190.7 in February thus making it 90.7 percent points above the mean and drops down to 53.0, which is 47 percent points below the mean in October. This gives an amplitude of 137.7 percent points.

Vegetables on the other hand display an amplitude of 47.6 percent points with the highest coordinate being only 29.4 percent points above the mean and the lowest one being only 18.2 percent points below the mean.

The produce index, on the other hand displays more or less even trend throughout the year. It is 20.5 percent points above the mean and 17.1 percent points below the mean. Lorenzl and Quik had observed that, "total supplies are fairly evenly distributed over the months, with lowest supplies only 19 percent below average during February 1972 and highest supplies only 15 percent above average during November $1972^{\prime \prime}$ (10. p. 17).

Comparing the 1975 and 1972 produce indexes it can be deduced that both are similar, although the 1972 produce index displays a more or less a
limited amplitute between April and October, suggesting that the product supply to the market in 1972 fluctuates very little in this period. Similarly, it can be observed from the graph that the 1975 vegetable index tends to move in the same direction with the 1972 produce index also. This therefore leads us to conclude that in 1972 vegetables accounted for a bigger proportion of the quantity traded as compared to 1975. This is expected due to the fact that 1972 was generally a rainier year than 1975 and as was shown earlier, potatoes, cabbages, and green maize accounted for about $60 \%$ of the total volume traded.

Generally speaking, the scarce period for vegetables steadily sets in from December, the end of the short rains in a bimodal rainfall areas, and the beginning of the dry season in the whole country. This dry season reaches its peak in February/March. Towards the end of March and the beginning of April, rains set in in most parts of the country. The supply pattern also begins to change from April/May onwards.

In a bimodal rainfall areas, the dry spell of July/August sets in and this temporary spell also affects the supply patterns for vegetables. The already ripe vegetables predominate slightly during this temporary short spell, and then begin to show a downward slopping curve due to drought effect. This accounts for the drop in the supply curve which proceeds to the end of the year.

The situation changes slightly in November the time when the bimodal rainfall areas are receiving their peak short rains. This is indicated by a kink in the index curve both for total produce and also for vegetables.

The situation for fruits however is different. These have a longer fruiting cycle. The onset of the rains, marks the beginning of the vegetative season. Towards the later, part of the year, growth stops, and flowering is induced.

In a unimodal rainfall pattern, the dry spell
of October/February now forms the ideal ripening conditions. In a bimodal rainfall areas, the dry spell of July/August forces somewhat flowering, and by the setting in of the major dry season in December/ January, the fruits starts arriving into the market in plenty.

### 4.4.2 THE MONTHLY FLUCTUATIONS OF INDIVIDUAL FRUIT COMMODITIES

Table 4.4.4 gives the monthly indexes for selected fruit commodities traded in 1975. These accounted for over 90\% of the total fruit volume. The information for the most important commodities are plotted in graph 4.2.

As is evident from the table and graph each of these crops displays its unique production season. This could be due to a number of reasons:

- Fruit trees are grown in a well defined ecological zones, dictated mainly by climate e.g. rainfall and temperatures and soils. Thus interregional substitution in supply in the case of fruits is rather limited. For instance, most of tropical fruit trees e.g. coconuts, perform well only at the humid environment while temperate fruits e.g. pears and plums do well in the temperate Limuru area of Kiambu District.
- Most farmers have not taken seriously the planting of horticultural produce as part of their farming enterprises. This is particularly the case with

Table 4.4.4. Monthly indexes of selected fruit commodities traded at Wakulima Wholesale Market, 1975

|  | Bananas | Mangoes | Oranges | Lemons | Passion <br> fruits | Pawpaws | Pinea- <br> pples |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| January | 99.5 | 245.8 | 154.1 | 84.9 | 71.1 | 105.8 | 112.8 |
| February | 140.6 | 414.4 | 84.1 | 103.1 | 37.7 | 112.2 | 151.0 |
| March | 166.7 | 347.8 | 38.6 | 116.9 | 134.3 | 104.2 | 153.7 |
| April | 121.0 | 21.5 | 65.9 | 263.4 | 214.6 | 67.9 | 77.8 |
| May | 157.4 | 39.7 | 156.5 | 115.5 | 16.1 | 64.2 | 85.7 |
| June | 89.7 | 17.5 | 163.4 | 114.1 | 1.4 | 26.3 | 95.9 |
| July | 91.7 | 43.5 | 140.0 | 134.8 | 1.7 | 61.7 | 165.6 |
| August | 66.6 | 18.1 | 45.2 | 113.3 | 5.7 | 67.9 | 108.7 |
| September | 76.6 | 4.2 | 86.9 | 92.8 | 122.9 | 182.0 | 91.4 |
| October | 65.9 | 0.8 | 54.3 | 8.1 | 346.4 | 199.5 | 60.4 |
| November | 66.1 | 8.6 | 113.8 | 18.4 | 137.4 | 110.5 | 52.7 |
| December | 58.2 | 38.0 | 97.3 | 34.6 | 110.7 | 98.0 | 44.4 |
| Monthly <br> Mean | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

## 75

Graph 4.2 : Seasonal fluctuations of selected fruit traded at Wakulima market in 1975.


Source: Table 4.4.4.
the fruit trees which take too long to yield any harvest. This has precipitated patchy areas producing these commodities and when there is scarcity in these isolated environments, shares drops considerably in the market.
4.4.2.1 Bananas however, do not follow the commonly observed patterns. This is because this commodity is widely grown all over the country. The main producing areas in Kenya are Kisii Murang'a, however, the bulk of it is being imported from Uganda.

It is one crop where interregional substitution in supply is prominent. However as is evident from the table, it displays an amplitude of 108.5 percent points, with the highest point being 66.7 percent points above the mean while the lowest point is 41.8 percent points below the mean.
4.4.3.2 Mangoes on the other hand display the most erratic pattern. The highest point reached is 414.4 percent points above the mean in February, but drops down to only 99.2 percent points below the mean in October. The months of January, February, and March therefore can be regarded as the mangoes harvest season.
4.4.2.3 Oranges, too display a marked seasonality pattern, with two peak seasons, May to July, and, a minor one in November and January.
4.4.2.4 Lemons on the other hand display almost the same seasonality as for oranges with its harvest season extended from March to August.
4.4.2.5 Passion fruit has its major harvest season between September and December and minor one between March and April.
4.4.2.6 Apart from oranges, it can be generalized that all the fruits have their major harvest season just after the major dry season of February. This is true with bananas where the months of February, March, April, and May contributed $48.6 \%$ to the total banana volume, grape fruit where the months of January to March contributed $100 \%$ of the total grape fruit volume traded; mangoes with $83 \%$ on the months of January to March. Mallimow, oranges, passion fruits, pears, pineapples and plums all obey this generalized pattern. The only fruits among the ones considered which do not obey the above generalized order are avocadoes and tangarines with their peak harvest seasons in July and August.

It can also be generalized that for most fruit commodities, interregional substitution of supplies at wholesale level is not prominent.
4.4.3 MONTHLY MARKET SHARES OF THE MOST IMPORTANT

Table 4.4.5 gives a breakdown of the monthly market shares of the most important fruits. The information for bananas, mangoes, lemons and oranges is plotted on graph 4.3. These commodities accounted for $90 \%$ of the total volume of fruits traded in 1975.
4.4.3.1 Bananas for instance commands the highest market share throughout the year. In January, it contributed $35 \%$ to the total fruit volume. This share goes up to about $67 \%$ in May. It can be generalized that from April to December, banana share of the total volume is more than $50 \%$.
4.4.3.2 Mangoes on the other hand, had a share of about $38 \%$ of the total volume in January. This rises to being the first overall in February with a share of about $49 \%$ of the total volume, then drops

Table 4.4.5. Monthly Market shares of fruits traded at Wakulima Wholesale Market in 1975.

| Honth Commodity | Jan. | Peb. | Marc. | Apr. | May | June | July | Aug. | Sept, | Oct. | Nov. | ec. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bananas | 35.15 | 38.15 | 45.90 | 60.83 | 66.94 | 59.37 | 55.37 | 64.47 | 62.22 | 64.34 | 61.03 | 50.75 |
| Mangoes | 38.21 | 49.48 | 42.11 | 4.75 | 7.42 | 5.10 | 11.56 | 7.72 | 1.52 | 0.33 | 3.51 | 14.57 |
| Oranges | 12.20 | 5.11 | 2.38 | 7.42 | 14.91 | 24.23 | 18.92 | 9.81 | 15.88 | 11.97 | 23.51 | 19.01 |
| Lemons | 3.21 | 3.00 | 3.44 | 14.16 | 5.25 | 8.07 | 8.07 | 11.73 | 48.10 | 0.85 | 1.82 | 3.23 |
| Pass, fruit | 0.95 | 0.39 | 1.40 | 4.07 | 0.26 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.21 | 3.79 | 12.76 | 4.78 | 3.64 |
| Paw paw | 1.35 | 1.10 | 1.04 | 1.23 | 0.99 | 0.63 | 1.35 | 2.38 | 5.57 | 7.10 | 3.68 | 3.09 |
| Pineapples | 1.21 | 1.24 | 1.28 | 1.18 | 1.00 | 1.92 | 3.02 | 3.19 | 2.26 | 1.78 | 1.47 | 1.17 |
| Plums | 4.95 | 0.98 | 0.15 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 1.03 | - | - | - | - | - | 4.52 |
| Peaches | 0.07 | 0.38 | 1.62 | 5.75 | 2.29 | 0.07 | 0.01 | - | - | - | 0.19 | - |
| G. fruit | 2.12 | - | 0.50 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | $\cdots$ | - |
| Arocadoes | 0.06 | 0.05 | 0.08 | 0.10 | 0.13 | 0.17 | 0.80 | 0.36 | 0.32 | 0.13 | 0.05 |  |
| Others | 0.52 | 0.12 | 0.10 | 0.47 | 0.77 | 0.38 | 0.08 | 0.02 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.16 | 0.02 |
| Total | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

[^3]Graph 4.3: Monthly shares of selected fruits traded at Wakulima market wholesale market in 1975.


Source: table 4.4.5
steadily to about $0 \%$ in October.
4.4.3.3 Lemons market share grazed fairly low but jumps up at two points, one in April, with a share of $14 \%$ of the total volume of the traded fruits. This is the period when it was second to bananas. Another jump is seen in August with a share of about $12 \%$ and again it c:ame second to bananas.
4.4.3.4 Oranges share grazes fairly low but in June, it came second overall to bananas when it contributed about $24 \%$ to the total volume. Similarly in July, it still regained its second position with a share of about $19 \%$ to the total volume. This second position is retained in September and again from November to December with about $16 \%$ of September contribution to the total volume, about $24 \%$ for November and about 15\% as the share for December.
4.4.3.5 Passion fruits share also grazes fairly low, infact less than $5 \%$ of the total volume of fruits, except in October when its share rose to about $13 \%$ of the total volume, and was second to that of bananas in this month.

### 4.4.4 MONTHLY FLUCTUATIONS OF INDIVIDUAL VEGETABLE COMMODITIES

Table 4.4.6 contains a detailed information on monthly indexes and graph 4.4 plots the information for potatoes, cabbages, sukumawiki and maize. Thus as can be seen from the graph, most vegetables do not display acute seasonal patterns characteristic of fruits. This may be due to a number of factors:

- Vegetables are short term crops, with the onset of the rains, the commodity is in the market in a matter of 2-3 months. In regions of bimodal rainfall patterns therefore no severe shortages of these commodities can be recorded as observed during the dry

Table 4.4.6. Monthly index of selected vegetables traded at Wakulimá Market in 1975.

|  | Potatoes | Cabbages | Sukura <br> wiki | Maize | Carrots | Pea | Onions | Tomatoes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Jan. | 100.5 | 98.2 | 83.2 | 79.0 | 90.6 | 164.6 | 86.4 | 94.5 |
| Feb. | 84.3 | 73.9 | 84.8 | 88.7 | 69.1 | 58.3 | 58.4 | 126.8 |
| Mar. | 85.3 | 67.4 | 73.4 | 79.7 | 99.9 | 61.4 | 70.4 | 97.6 |
| Apr. | 62.2 | 91.5 | 93.5 | 93.5 | 103.5 | 52.6 | 71.6 | 122.9 |
| Maj | 81.6 | 84.0 | 129.8 | 106.9 | 130.3 | 38.2 | 89.1 | 105.9 |
| Jun. | 142.1 | 73.8 | 107.8 | 91.6 | 119.0 | 55.9 | 54.8 | 99.5 |
| Jul. | 141.9 | 107.6 | 120.2 | 121.5 | 91.8 | 204.3 | 74.7 | 157.1 |
| Ang. | 128.8 | 111.7 | 119.4 | 137.4 | 137.1 | 195.1 | 146.6 | 68.5 |
| Sept | 113.6 | 132.3 | 101.4 | 158.9 | 84.6 | 116.3 | 159.1 | 80.7 |
| Oct. | 86.6 | 125.3 | 98.9 | 76.7 | 100.8 | 85.3 | 140.4 | 74.1 |
| Nor. | 87.9 | 132.0 | 102.9 | 71.1 | 129.2 | 95.1 | 124.2 | 101.6 |
| Doc. | 85.1 | 103.5 | 84.3 | '94.8 | 44.2 | 72.7 | 124.4 | 70.9 |
| Mon- <br> thly <br> MEAN | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

Source: Author's survey (Appendix table 5)

Graph 4.4 : Seasonal flunctuations of selected vegetables traded at Wakulima market in 1975.


Source: table 4.4.6
season in regions of unimodal rainfall pattern

- Most vegetables can be grown satisfactorily in irrigated river basins. This tends to release a more or less constant stream of the commodity to the market. The slight hump over and above this minimum level is due to the rainfall effect.
- Vegetables, unlike fruit trees, give immediate returns after two to three months from the time of planting. Farmers therefore prefer these to fruit crops which take too long to mature.
- Vegetables grow virtually in any ecological environment in Kenya. This therefore means that interregional substitution of supply is much more pronounced for vegetables than fruits.
4.4.4.1 Monthly fluctuation in potatoes need careful consideration. It is a root crop. That means so long as there are no rains, it can stay at "stake" without its quality deteriorating. Before the rains set in, all the crop however, must be harvested. The harvest season is spread between June to September. This coincides with the time period when the long rainy season is setting-in in Meru District, one of the major producing districts. Farmers have to remove their crop during this period, and prepare the shamba for the planting of the other crop for the long rains.

It is one crop in which interregional substitution in supply is prominent. Many areas grow this crop e.g. all districts of Central Provinces, Narok District, etc. Therefore a period of completely no supply to the market is hard to realize. This is evident from table 4.4.6. The highest coordinate is only 42 percent points above the mean, and the lowest one is only 37.8 percent point below the mean.
4.4.4.2 Cabbages have a peak harvest season in

September to November, these seasons are not markedly different from the rest. This may be due to the fact that during off seasons, this crop can be seen growing in river valleys under irrigation.

The river valley agriculture is a common sight in practically all districts of Central Province. It is, nonetheless, prevalent during the dry season and crops commonly observed growing under such environments are cabbages, carrots, maize and sukumawiki among others.

As can be observed from table 4.4 .6 the highest point was only 32.3 percent points above the mean and the lowest point was only 32.6 percent points below the mean. This, therefore suggests an effective interregiona: substitution in commodity supply at wholesale level.
4.4.4.3 Maize on the other hand has a peak season in July to September. This is justified knowing the fact that in Kenya, three series of Maize varieties are grown. One, the Katumani composite, with a maturing period of three months and grown in dry areas, does not find its way to Nairobi markets. The other two tribes, the Embu series, and the Kitale series are hybrid maize developed for different ecological zones. The Embu series, with a maturing period between 4-5 months, are designed for the medium altitude areas of Kenya. This is widely grown in Central Province, Meru and Embu Districts of Eastern Province. This is the one important tribe of maize commonly sold in Nairobi as green maize. It is planted when the rains set-in in March/April, and is expected to be in the market
between June/July as green maize.
The last tribe of maize which sometimes is also called the "green maize" is the Kitale series of hybrids. These have a maturing period of $5-6$ months. They are developed for high altitude areas of Kenya e.g. Kitale, Uasin Gishu, Nandi, Kerichc etc. They too are planted in March/April and are expected to be in the market between August/September.

Maize therefore, unlike the other 'temporary' crops show a marked planting season. If rains fail as they have done in 1976, they may be planted late in April/May and to reach the milk stage, the period when it is called "green maize", takes one to two months for Katumani composite, three to four months for hybrids developed for medium altitudes (The Embu Series), and four to five months for Kitale Series, the hybrids developed for high altitude areas of Kenya. Judging from the peak "harvest" season therefore, Katumani composite, the varieties developed for dry areas seem not to find their way to the market. If they do, then the majority planting seasons of March/April.

It therefore leaves the Embu and Kitale Series to be the major components of the "Green Maize" population traded in the market. The production calendar for these two series, tends to support the observed pattern of the "peak harvest" season. It must be emphasized that if all the maize was being grown on natural rains, there would be a distinct seasonal patterns in supply. However observations on the produce delivered to the market shows that some maize (green) is being traded every month in this market. This suggests that some may be are being grown in river basin or swampy areas in the off season. This
is the only possible source, for irrigation facilities at the moment are not used to any greater extent in Kenyan agriculture apart from isolated cases in rice production areas of Mwea-Tebere, Kano/Nyando Basin and the Yala Swamp.

As can be observed from graph 4.4., the index for maize does seem to fluctuate much as compared to the oțher vegetables. Perhaps, interregional substitution in supply is not as effective as in the other vegetable commodities.
4.4.4.4. Sukumawiki, as already mentioned, is also grown in irrigated river basins. This accounts for the greater proportion of the off season production. As for the peak harvest season of May to August, it can only, be explained from the fact that with the onset of the rains many farmers join in the planting and since it is a crop requiring a short period of less than two months, the peak harvest season is reached very early in the rainy season; and due to the spreadplanting, the peak season lasts for a fairly long period.
4.4.4.5. It can be concluded therefore that whereas all vegetables display an effective interregional substitution in commodity supply to the wholesale level, seasonal fluctuations are still noticeable.

### 4.4.5 MONTHLY MARKET SHARES OF IMPORTANT VEGETABLES

The market shares of these vegetables are given in table 4.4.7 and plotted in graph 4.5. As is evident from the table and the graph, most of these vegetables display more or less constant market shares. Potatoes and cabbages at any given month, except on April and May, accounted for over $60 \%$ of the total volume traded. Taken together the most important

Table 4.4.7. The monthly market shares of the most important vegetables traded at Wakulima Wholesale Market in 2975.

| Month | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | Jun. | ul. | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Potatoes | 43.86 | 41.71 | 44.30 | 31.66 | 35.73 | 52.83 | 45.46 | 43.84 | 40.06 | 37.43 | 37.29 | 39.68 |
| Cabbages | 24.09 | 20.56 | 19.68 | 26.20 | 20.68 | 15.21 | 19.38 | 21.37 | 26.22 | 30.46 | 30.62 | 27.13 |
| Sukuma viki | 12.94 | 15.40 | 13.60 | 16.97 | 20.28 | 14.29 | 13.72 | 14.49 | 22.74 | 15.33 | 15.14 | 14.01 |
| Maize | 7.60 | 9.68 | 9.13 | 10.49 | 10.32 | 7.50 | 8.58 | 10.30 | 12.35 | 7.31 | 6.47 | 9.73 |
| Tomatoes | 4.63 | 7.04 | 5.69 | 7.02 | 5.21 | 4.15 | 5.65 | 2.62 | 3.19 | 3.59 | 4.71 | 3.71 |
| Carrote | 2.11 | 1.83 | 2.78 | 2.82 | 3.06 | 2.37 | 1.57 | 2.50 | 1.60 | 2.33 | 2.86 | 1.10 |
| Peas | 2.42 | 0.97 | 1.08 | 0.90 | 0.56 | 0.70 | 2.21 | 2.24 | 1.38 | 1.24 | 1.32 | 1.14 |
| Others | 2.40 | 2.80 | 3.76 | 3.94 | 4.16 | 5.95 | 3.43 | 2.64 | 2.46 | 2.31 | 2.59 | 3.50 |
| sotal | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

Source: Author's survey (Appendix table 5 )

Graph 4.5 : Monthly market shares of selected vegetables traded at Wakulima market in 1975.


Source: rable 4.4.7
products - potatoes, cabbages, sukumawiki, maize, tomatoes, and carrots, - at any given month accounted for over $90 \%$ by volume of the traded vegetables in this market in 1975.

As can be observed from the graph, these commodities tend to display constant shares, throughout the year.

### 4.4.6 WEEKLY FLUCTUATIONS OF TRADED VOLUMES

In appendices 6 and 7 is to be found total weekly volumes of traded produce. The mean weekly delivery was recorded to be 951 tons. This was adjusted to Yield 1350 tons. From this, the weekly produce index was calculated as shown in the appendices 6 and 7. The information was plotted onto graph 4.6. The 1972 weekly produce index was also plotted. Usefull informati: can be deduced from these graphs. The weeks between 5 th and l3th display a downward trend in produce delivery to the market, while the weeks between 14 th and 28 th show a somewhat an upward webb. From 29 th to 40 th week, however, the produce flow, to the market again display a downward trend, which reverses its direction in $41 s t$ week, and begins to scale upwards till 45 th week. From 46 th week onwards it shows a downward trend again.

Apart from single observations here and there the 1972 and 1975 graphs trace a more or less the same trend. It can be concluded therefore that produce delivery to this market is more or less constant and vary only slightly above or below the mean weekly delivery.

For 1972 data, the lowest coordinate was about 78 percent points lower than the mean point. This occured in January while the highest point occured in December and was 32 percent points higher than the mean.

Graph 4.6: Weekly index for total produce traded at Wakulima market in 1972 and 1975.


Source: Appendix 6 and 7

This gave an amplitude of 110 percent points. The 1975 data on the other hand had a bigger amplitude. Though the lowermost point was only 76 percent points or rather 2 percent points higher than 1972, the uppermost point which occured around July, was 35 percent points greater than the mean. This gave an amplitude of 114 percent points which is 4 percent points more than in 1972. This is not a big gap, and leads us therefore to conclude that the weekly fluctuations were more or less similar in the two years.

### 4.4.7 THE DISTRIBUTION OF WEEKLY TOTAL VOLUMES ON VARIOUS DAYS OF THE WEEK.

The total weekly volume for each of the 53 weeks was analysed for the seven days of the week. The idea here was to picture how the supply throughout the seven days of the week is distributed; whether there was an even supply throughout any given, week or whether there was a distortion on the supply pattern with certain days in any given week bearing heavy load than others. It was found out however, that in general there was a more or less an even supply throughout the various days of the week. However, some days recorded a slightly more quantity than others, though the increased quantity was not all that large to warrant a special attention. The days when a slightly higher quantity was recorded varied from week to week, and in general, it tended to be periodic occuring after about 5 to 6 days from March onwards till December.

This periodicity may in itself reflect the time taken by the majority of traders to gather the produce before despatching to the wholesale market.

The fact that the supply is evenly distributed throughou various weeks of the year may be due to the fact that:
(i) Some retail traders notably hawkers etc. buy from
the wholesale point only enough quantities that could be sold for that day or at most for two days. They have no cold storage to store excess produce that might be bought within a given time period.
(ii) The wholesale market is supposed to cater for a constant stream of essential items throughout the week. Most families served by this market have no cold storage facilities like refrigerators to store any produce that is not immediately used. Therefore they have to rely daily on the market. Moreover most customers of this market have a low purchasing power. They cannot afford to buy in great bulk.
(iii) Similarly, agricultural products are highly perishable. The produce collected at the catchment zones must be channelled to the market immediately, if to avoid the loss on quality deterrioration. This must be done irrespective of whether the day is Sunday or not.

This therefore suggests that the busy day in the market is more or less caused by the time the majority of the traders take to gather produce and deliver to the market rather than by observance of any particular day in the week.

However, since traders may change from visiting one area and decide to go some other places, the particular busy market day may change due to the fact that for those traders who collect their produce from the trading or local markets they have to visit these places at specifled days in the week. Rural markets are known to operate at particular days only.

For those traders who collect their produce from farm ${ }^{1}$ directly, their supply patterns also change during the rainy season due to the fact that on the day a heavy rainfall is recorded, roads become muddy and the lorries might not visit the farms to collect the produce. They have to wait until the ground is firm again before visiting these places.
(iii) Thirdly, the busy market day may depend on the availability of the produce in the supply zone. Farmers, or at least producers of horticultural products are not so to speak specifically engaged in the production of these commodities. They occupy an insignificant position in their farm enterprises. Therefore the little that is grown, highly fluctuates in both quantity and quality in the production zone, and sometimes traders may take long to gather enough to channel to the market. This being the case then, the busy market day is not a predetermined parameter. It shifts in relation to the supply forces.

### 4.5 ECONOMETRIC ANALYSIS ON QUANTITIES AND PRICES

 OF SELECTED COMMODITIES TRADED IN 1975.Various statistical methods were applied on time series of 52 weeks for 6 fruits and 12 vegetables.

Prices data were obtained from HCDA files. This body records prices for 54 products at Wakulima Market every Wednesday. They record the lowest and highest price levels only. From this price range, the mean was calculated thus obtaining the weekly average wholesale

[^4]price for each individual commodity to be used in the analysis.

The data on quantities, recorded from the cess receipts were converted to kgs. and aggregated on weekly basis for each individual commodity.

The data has some shortcomings:

- It was observed that the prices recorded frequently did not represent truly the real price level of that market day. Information on systematic bias could not be obtained.
- As mentioned earlier, the cess books records only a market share of about $60 \%$ of the total traded volume. This therefore leads us to work on the assumption that the share of the nonrecorded quantities is equal for each commodity and constant over all the weeks.

In this type of computation, correlation analysis was first carried out as a precheck mechanism to enable us identify which factors to include in the next type of anylysis, the regression analysis.

### 4.5.1 CORRELATION ANYLYSIS

Table 4.5.1 gives the results of correlation analysis. As is evident from the table, the values of $r$ when tested at $95 \%$ level of confidence and 50 degrees of freedom between prices at time $t$ and quantities also at time t,were insignificant except in the case of beans, cabbages, maize, peas, tomatoes and pawpaws.

Similarly the value of $r$ between prices at time $t-1$ and quantities at time $t$, at the said level of confidence and degrees of freedom, are statistically insignificant exept in the case of cabbages, chillies, carrots, onions, peas, tomatoes, and pawpaws.

In general, the value of $x$ for fruits were all statistically insignificant at $95 \%$ level of confidence and with 50 degrees of freedom. Pawpaws was the only

```
4.5.1: Correlation Matrix between Quantity and Price of selected commodities traded at Wakulima Market in 1975.
```

(r)

| Commodity | Prices at time $t$ | Prices at time $t-1$ | Quantity at time $t-1$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Beans | - 0.27 | - 0.17 | 0.47 |
| Brinjals | -0.19 | -0.17 | 0.28 |
| Cabbages | - 0.48 | -0.55 | 0.49 |
| Carrots | - 0.21 | - 0.31 | 0.73 |
| Capsicums | 0.26 | - 0.11 | 0.43 |
| Chillies | 0.13 | -0.31 | 0.30 |
| Lettuce | 0.05 | 0.14 | 0.14 |
| Maize | -0.44 | -0.12 | 0.43 |
| Onions | - 0.17 | -0.29 | 0.22 |
| Peas | - 0.60 | -0.56 | 0.63 |
| Potatoes | -0.14 | -0.19 | 0.51 |
| Tomatoes | 0.34 | 0.35 | 0.36 |
| Bananas | - 0.15 | -0.20 | 0.49 |
| Lemons | - 0.06 | - 0.17 | 0.58 |
| Mangoes | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.89 |
| Passion fruit | 0.25 | -0.12 | 0.43 |
| Pawpaws | -0.35 | -0.34 | 0.47 |
| Pineapples | - 0.03 | 0.12 | 0.89 |

## Source: Author's survey

exception to the rule.
Similarly it can be generalized that the values of $r$ between quantities at time $t$ and prices at time $t$ and $t-1$ are negative, as one would expect if the trade is fairly competitive. A rise in quantity to the market, should be accompanied by a fall in price. They nove in the opposite directions. However, observations on the values of I for lettuce when prices are considered at time $t$, and $t-1$, though statistically insignificant, are positive. Similarly for capsicum, the value for 1 though statistically insignificant, when prices are considered at fime thas a positive sign. The same applies to tomatoes when prices are considered at time $t$ and time $t-1$. But for tomatoes, the values are statistically significant at $95 \%$ leval of confidence.

Amonget the fruits, the values of $r$ for passion fruit, when prices are considered at time $t$ and time t-l have positive signs, though these are statistically insignificant.

This then means that they are moving in the same direction, and an increase in quantity coming to the market is accompanied by an increase in price. This violates the established theories
of price determination through the normal forces of supply and demand. Hovever, since most of them are statistically insignificant, except in the case of tomatoes, one cannot really say much about them. Whether they are positive or negative does not matter, for the coefficients of correlations are not statistically different from zero. As for tomatoes however, one can conclude from this results that the trade is not competitive. Lorenzl and Quik ( 10 p36) found out for 1972 September week that 12 traders supplied tomatoes to Wakulina Wholesale Market, and the share of the biggest $10 \%$ which was one supplier in this case controlled $60 \%$ of the volume.

When the quantities at time t-l is correlated with quantities at time $t$ as shown in the table, the coefficients of correlations were all positive, and for fruits they were all statistically significant at $95 \%$ level of confidence, with mangoes and pineapples having a very high $r$ of 0.9 , lemons 0.6 , bananas, pawpaws, with $x$ of 0.5 and passion fruit with $r=0.4$.

As for vegetables, the r coefficients also became statistically significant at $95 \%$ level of confidence. It was only lettuce, and onions whose value of was not statistically aignificant at this level of confidence.

As one would expect for agricultural commodities, when the harvest season comes, the product is "dumped" into the market. This explains the high and significantly positive correlation between the quantities at time $t$ and time tel.

It must however be understood that the low coefficient of correlation between quantity and prices should not be interpreted to mean that there is no relationship at all. There could be a relationship, which is nonlinear. This cannot be ascertained from the above analysis. Time allowed for this research could not allow for the testing of other non-linear models.
4.5.2. REGRESSION ANALYSIS
4.5.2.1. QUANTITY-PRICE RELATIONSHIP

Regression analysis was carried with quantity as dependent variable and prices as independent variable. The following models fere . developed and tested:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { (i) } Q_{t}=a+b_{1} P_{t}+c \\
& \text { (ii) } Q_{t}=a+b_{2} P_{t-1}+0 \\
& \text { (iii) } Q_{t}=a+b_{1} P_{t}+b_{3} Q_{t-1}+e \\
& \text { (iv) } Q_{t}=a+b_{2} P_{t-1}+b_{3} Q_{t-1}+e
\end{aligned}
$$

Where: $-Q_{t}=$ Quantity of Commodity I at time $t$. $P_{t}=$ Price of Commodity I at time $t$.
$Q_{t-1}=$ Quantity of Commodity I at time $t-1$.
$P_{t-1}=$ Price of Commodity I at time $t-1$. I in this case stands for a given commodity e.g.- cabbages, potatoes, etc.

The first model was a general model. It assumed that the total quantity brought to the market at any given week is a function of the price currently ruling at that particular week. This is rather a valid assumption in the sense that prices are recorded on a Wednesday and reported on Friday. The traders who were present on a Wednesday and had observed a "good" price, could be tempted to bring more in the subsequent days of the week and vice versa. This is only true of those traders that deliver the produce to the market more than once in a week. It forms about $36 \%$ of the total suppliers.

The second model is more or less the same as the first model except that the previous weeks prices are considered in the analysis. It is assumed that the quantities channelled to the market is as a result of the influence of the previous week's price broadcasts or as was observed by those traders that were in the market that week.

Assuming this model however to be true,
it therefore follows that the price reports by HCDA (Horticultural Crops Development Authority) do help in inducing the traders to ship their commodities to the market when they are aware of the price levels or at least the expected price.

In the third model, the previous quantity is taken also into consideration together with prices at time $t$. This assumes that traders who come to this market are fairly constant in numbers. Thus, when they go home after the days activity in the market, they already know how much quantity is still in the market and as such will not bring in any quantity until the already available stock clears in the market.

This is valid assumption noting the fact that about $64 \%$ of the vehicles came only once to the market.

Model four, however, incorporates the previous time period quantity and prices in the analysis. It is a distributed lag model, though not the classical Nerlovian type of distributed lag, which seems not to be applicable to Kenya's agricultural sector (13, p. 183).

Since about $64 \%$ of the vehicles only bring produce once in arweek, it is possible that the quantities they brought the previous week, together with previous weeks prices can induce them to bring more or less the following week.

### 4.5.2.2. $\operatorname{ISSUMPTIONS}$

The following are the assumptions underlying the model structure:

- that price-quantity relationships exist in a linear manner.
- that traders are exposed to the communication media.
- that alternative shipment points are available and known to the traders.
- that no barriers exist in the industry.

The first assumption is straight forward. If there was no assumption on the relationship between the items under investigation then it would be absurd to carry out the investigation. The only problem however which is still unclear is whether the relationship is linear or non-linear. The models outline earlier depict a sort of linear relationship.

The second assumption is a vital one to the analysis. The HCDA employe. "The standard", and the "Kenfa Parmer", as their media for propagating
the price reports.
These papers are written in English and their effective circulation in the rural areas, where the bulk of the farming communty live and where traders originate, is still unknown. The "Kenya farmer", for instance is a monthly magazine, and is supposed to serve the interests of the large scale farmers. The effectiveness of these media in conveying the message has not been reviewed.

The second assumption is tantamount to sajing that the plan of the media strategy is optimal. This is not true. The majority, if not all the traders currently visiting Wakulima Wholesale Market are either illiterate or semi-ilifterate. The semiilliterate, however, are quite often, at Wakulima Wholesale Market seen reading the "Yaifa Leo". Ho price reports are quoted in this paper.

However, the assumption is still not invalid due to the fact that price reports are also broadcasted over the radio on every Friday evening. The number of unduplicated audience however is still unknown, and the intrusiveness of this media is still unknown.

The third assumption is tantamount to saying that there is a market transparency. Praders only make shipment to any given market when they are
already aware of the prices. The assumption is not valid in a as far as Kenyan case is concerned. Not many other alternatives exist. The few that exist are not all that known to the majority of traders. The barriers exist in form of dissemination of information. The HCDA, a body responsible for doing such things has not all that matured in its deliberations. So one can generally conclude that alternative market outlets do not exist as such. Therefore Wakulima Wholesale Market is and will continue to be the only major outlet for horticultural commodities in this country.

However, the assumption is still retained due to the fact that certain commodities notably tomatoes from Machakos, plums and pears from Limuru, vegetables from Taita-Taveta have other alternative outlets. Tomatoes from Machakos, and vegetables from Taita-Taveta are sometimes shipped to Mombasa. Similarly, plums and pears from Limuru have another sink in Kitale and Kisumu.

As to the fifth assumption, it is difficult to quantify the state of barriers to entry into the business. At least, it is now known that most traders rely on hiring vehicles to ship their commodities (15, p. 6, also 6, p. 9). The cost of
hiring a vehicle must be met from the sale of the produce. If the commodity prices are noted to be high in the market, and the commodity is available in the local centres and yet there is no vehicle to carry the produce to the market, then it simply means that the price reporting system would do very little to correct the situation.

### 4.5.2.3 POSTMORTEM OF THE REGRESSION FIT

Table 4.5 .2 below gives the coeeficient of regression and the resultant values of $R^{2}$.

As is evident from this table, the results are rather disappointing especially the values of $R^{2}$ as a diagnostic instrument between a good or bad fit. The figures under the column $R^{2}$ are obtained by the following formula:

$$
R^{2}=\frac{E\left(\hat{Y}_{1}-\bar{Y}\right)^{2}}{E\left(Y_{1}-\bar{Y}\right)^{2}}=\frac{\text { Explained variation of } Y}{\text { Total variation of } Y}
$$

Thus, as can be noticed from the table, the first and second equations gave low $R^{2}$ value, for all commodities thus showing that a great propotion of variation in quantity at time $t$ is not explained by prices. The values for Durbin Watson statistic were also low, thus signalling a warning on autocorrelation (Appendix lof.). The low value of $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ should be expected from the fact that the correlation figures themselves between prices and quantities did not portray good results.

In the third and fourth models, the values of $R^{2}$ were raised significantly. Incidentally the values of the Durbin Watson statistic were also improved to near 2 (their optimal value). Since

Table 4.5.2: Ccefficients of regression of selected commodities for various models tested where quantity was dependent variable.

MODEL

| Commodity | 1 |  |  | 2 | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $Q_{t}=a+b_{1} P_{t}+e$ |  | $Q_{t}=a+b_{2} P_{t-1}+e$ |  | $Q_{t}=a^{+b_{1}} P_{t}+b_{3} Q_{t-1+e}$ |  |  | $Q_{t}=a+b_{2} P_{t-1}+b_{3} Q_{t-1}+e$ |  |  |
|  | $\mathrm{b}_{1}$ | $R^{2}$ | $\mathrm{b}_{2}$ | $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ | $b_{3}$ | $\mathrm{b}_{1}$ | $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ | $\mathrm{b}_{2}$ | $\mathrm{b}_{3}$ | $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ |
| Bananas | -1.27 | 0.0225 | -4.6 | 0.0400 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.2304 | 0.5 | 3.0 | 0.2500 |
| Lemons | 0.0002 | 0.0036 | - | 0.0289 | 0.6 | -0.003 | 0.3364 | -. 6 | 0.1 | 0.3481 |
| Mangoes | 0.18 | $0.0009$ | - | 0.16 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.8100 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.4225 |
| Passion Fruit | -0.01 | 0.0625 | -0.004 | 0.0144 | 0.4 | 0.01 | 0.2304 | 0.01 | 0.2 | 0.2304 |
| Pawpaws | -0.02 | 0.1225 | -0.02 | 0.1156 | 0.40 | 0.01 | 0.2601 | 0.41 | 0.01 | 0.2500 |
| Pineapples | -0.02 | 0.0009 | 0.07 | 0.0144 | 0.5 | 0.09 | 0.2704 | 0.51 |  | 0.2601 |
| Cabbages | -0.1 | 0.2401 | 0.10 | 0.3025 | 0.3 | -0.06 | 0.3025 | 0.27 | -0.07 | 0.3600 |
| Carrots | 0.1 | 0.04 | 0.6 | 0.0961 | 0.79 | - | 0.5329 | 0.78 | 0.03 | 0.5625 |
| Maize | 0.002 | 0.1936 | -0.01 | 0.0144 | 0.43 | - | 0.1936 | 0.4 |  | 0.1936 |
| Onions | 0.05 | 0.0289 | -0.1 | 0.0841 | 0.21 | -0.04 | 0.0729 | 0.17 | 0.07 | 0.1089 |
| Peas | 0.01 | 0.6400 | -0.01 | 0.3136 | 0.4 | 0.01 | 0.5329 | 0.45 | -0.01 | 0.4489 |
| Potatoes | -0.2 | 0.0196 | -0.02 | 0.0361 | 0.58 | - | 0.2601 | 0.56 | -0.09 | 0.2704 |
| Tomatoes | 1.27 | 0.1156 | 1.3 | 0.1225 | 0.31 | 1.1 | ก 2 O25 | 0.28 | 0.97 | n 10A0 |

however, Durbin Watson statistic is not strictly relevant test for the presence of autocorrelation when a lagged dependent variable is used as a regressor ( $2, \mathrm{p} .372$ ). This statistic will be ignored in a discussion involving the values of dependent variables used as a regressor.

The raising of the values of $R^{2}$ when the lagged variable of the dependent variable is used as a regressor supports what was already noticed in the coefficients of the correlations. However, as can be seen from model three, mangoes had the highest value of $R^{2}$, with $81 \%$ of the total variation being explained by the fit. Carrots and peas were second with about $53 \%$ of the variations being explained by the fit. The rest however had their values of $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ very low, e.g. lemon, about 0.336 or $36.6 \%$, bananas about $23 . \%$ etc.

In general, model three and four had a more or less the same results for most commodities, except in mangoes where the $R^{2}$ value dropped from 0.81 in model three to 0.422 in model four.

### 4.5.2.4 THE INFLUENCE OF QUANTITIES ON PRICES

An investigation of the role played by various weekly quantities on the determination of the price level was also carried out. The following models were developed and tested, subject of course, to the same limitations as outlined earlier in section 4.5 .

$$
\begin{align*}
& P_{t}=a+b Q_{t}+e  \tag{i}\\
& P_{t}=a+b Q_{t-1}+e \tag{ii}
\end{align*}
$$

The first model assumes that the prices at time $t$, for given commodity, is a function of the quantities at that time period, plus an error term e.

The second model still incorporates prices at time $t$, but assumes that the quantities at time $t-1$ affects the price at time $t$. This can be a very important fact to note when analysing a commodity that
is not highly perishable such as maize and potatoes.
The analysis showed that, out of the considered 13 commodities, cabbages, peas, lemons, and tomatoes were the only ones whose coefficient of regression, for the first model, was statistically significant from zero, at 95\% level of confidence and with 50 degrees freedom. As for the rest, the coefficien":s regression were not statistically significant at the said level of confidence and degrees of freedom.

Turning to the second equation, it was found out that the coefficient of regression in pawpaws, lemon, peas, potatoes and cabbages, was statistically significant from zero at $95 \%$ level of confidence and with 50 degrees of freedom. However, the values of $R^{2}$ as shown in table 4.5.3 indicate that a great variation in prices might be explained by some other variables excluded from the regression set.

Table 4.5.3: Coefficients of regression of selected commodities for various models where prices was used as dependent variable.

|  | $P_{t}=a+b_{1} Q_{t}+e$ | $P_{t}=a+b_{2} Q_{t-1}+e$ |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $b_{1}$ | $R^{2}$ | $b_{2}$ | $R^{2}$ |
| Cabbages | 2.50 | 0.2401 | -2.9 | 0.3025 |
| Carrots | 12.10 | 0.0784 | -1.22 | 0.0400 |
| Maize | 0.34 | .0004 | -2.48 | 0.0289 |
| Onions | -0.57 | 0.0289 | - | - |
| Peas | -24.1 | 0.2601 | - | - |
| Potatoes | -0.50 | 0.1089 | -2.2 | 0.0529 |
| Tomatoes | -0.58 | 0.1024 | 0.05 | 0.0400 |
| Bananas | - | 0.0016 | 1.62 | 0.484 |
| Lemons | - | 0.0000 | 7.62 | 0.1024 |
| Mangoes | - | 0.0000 | - | .0000 |
| Passion Fruit | - | 0.0000 | - | 0.0000 |
| Pawpaws | -5.91 | 0.1225 | -6.81 | 0.1600 |
| Pineapples | - | 0.0000 | -0.23 | 0.484 |

1. Figure was smaller than 4 dec. plac.

Source: Authors survey (Appendix table 14 and 15).

Por those products whose coefficients of regression were not statistically significant from zero, the role played by quantities in determining the price level at any given week is rather marginal. It therefore means that prices are probably determined through some other mechanism which the aquation never considered.

What is even amazing is the fact that a situation of price interrelationships between various commodities is apparent in this market. This price interrelationship is more strong amongst those commodities that can be regarded as complementary goods o.g. cabbage, beans, maize, potatoes, tomatoes, carrots and peas. These commodities as was stated earlier forms the "irion", the stable food for the low income population of Nairobi. A good example is displayed by cabbage prices, which at time $t$, is influnced by peas prices, by as much as $84 \%$; maize or potato prices by as much as $80 \%$ if the influence of other variables are excluded from the analysis.

Similarly, carrot prices is influenced by maize prices to the tune of $56 \%$, and tomato prices by $55 \%$ both at time $t$.

It can therefore be concluded from this analysis that trade in this market is not all that
competitive. Traders probably collude to raise or lower the prices. Temu and Alvis, in 1968 noted that in Nairobi, "some retailers believed wholesalers exerted monopoly control over potato prices and used this control to maintain excessively high wholesale prices (1, p. 177). However, in analysis of supply concentration, Lorenzl and Quik observed that "the concentration ratios are in generai fairly modest...except of the low volume commodities such as carrots, pawpaws and mango (which showed a high concentration ratios). This supports a fairly competitive supply situation." 10, p. 36).

However, on the analysis of the market share handled by the 20 biggest traders in the market, they came to the conclusion that "with Irish potatoes, the 20 percent "biggest" sellers which are 7 in number carry 56 percent of the total sales, whereby the remaining 30 traders have to share 44 percent of the total volume traded (in July/August). Nearly the same situation was found in banana trade. Green maize experienced an even higher concentration ratio of 66 percent carried by only 4 traders..." (10, p. 40).

This therefore leads us to question the whole exercise of price reports by HCDA. It must be understood that price reports will not help correct the market imperfections if these already existed.

### 4.6. INCOME INDEX AS XN INDICATOR OF PRODUCE TURNOVER DEVELOPMENT IN THE MARKET.

### 4.6.1 CESS ON PRODUCE

City Council cesses produce entering the market. This cess is rated on produce type and on container basis. Table 4.6.1 gives the breakdown of the cess structure at this market over the last 3 years. As is evident from this table, the sales/carrier units of 1974 and 1975 are much heavier as compared to 1973. This may be a reaction by traders as a result of cess increase towards the later half of 1974. As far as cess per kg is concerned, the cess per kg of 1975 registers a slight increase over 1974 figures for most products. This, as can be seen from the table, is due to a decrease in the weight of the cessable unit. This does not mean that the traders have stopped overfilling their containers. The reason for the apparent drop is due to the fact that in July 1974, the City Council issued a warning to the traders concerning the overfilling of the containers. For those commodities carried in bags, the allowed height above the mouth of the bag was 30 cm . However, the use of larger containers was not prohibited.

Table 4.6.1 also gives the ratio of cess to the mean price as a percentage for the important commodities. Thus as can be seen from this table, fruits are cessed heavily as compared to vegetables. Tomatoes appears to be an exception to this rule, but as shown in table 4.6.1 tomatoes have other sales/carrier unit whose mean price is higher, and therefore cess as percentage of the mean price would be much lower than shown here.

Table 6.4.2 gives the total monthly cess and vehicle charges to the City Council. Also given in this table is cess per unit ton at any given month. For comparative purposes, the fruit contribution to the total volume is presented here also. The total cess for

Table 4.6.1 Wakulima Wholesale Market cess on individual produce 1973-1975.

|  |  | Weight per unit (kg) |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Cess/unit } \\ (\mathrm{sh}) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  | Cess/kg (cts) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Commodity | Cess unit | $1973{ }^{1}$ | $1974{ }^{1}$ | 1975 | $\begin{aligned} & 1973^{1} \\ & \text { upto } \\ & \text { July } \\ & 1974 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { August } \\ & 1974 \text { to } \\ & 1975 \end{aligned}$ | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Mean }{ }^{\text {a }} \\ & \text { price } \\ & 1975 \end{aligned}$ | \% Cess on price |
| Beans (French) <br> Brinjals | Bag Crate | $\begin{aligned} & 47.0 \\ & 36.0 \end{aligned}$ | 47.6 46.5 | $\begin{array}{r} 47.0 \\ 49.3 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.50 \\ & 1.00 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 2.50 1.50 | $\begin{aligned} & 3.2 \\ & 2.8 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4.2 \\ & 3.2 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4.3 \\ & 3.0 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | - | - |
| Cabbages | Bag | 71.0 | 96.2 | 90.0 | 1.00 | 1.50 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 58.92 | 2.5 |
| Carrots | Bag | 100.0 | 130.1 | 118.0 | 1.00 | 1.50 | 1.00 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 78.96 | 1.9 |
| Maize <br> Onions (spring) <br> Peas(French) |  | $\begin{aligned} & 110.0 \\ & 50.0 \\ & 53.0 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 133.0 \\ 55.1 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 133.0 \\ & 70.0 \\ & 53.0 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.00 \\ & 0.25 \\ & 1.50 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.00 \\ -1.50 \\ 2.00 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.9 \\ & 3.0 \\ & 2.8 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.5 \\ & 3.6 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.5 \\ & 2.1 \\ & 3.8 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 70.32 \\ 120.49 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.8 \\ & 1.7 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| Poratoes <br> (Irish) | Bag | 105.0 | 105.3 | 103.0 | 1.00 | 1.50 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 1.5 | 68.65 | 2.2 |
| Sukumawiki | Bag | 47.0 | - | 54.0 | 1.00 | 1.50 | 2.1 | - | 2.8 | - | - |
| Tomatoes | Boxsm | 13.0 | 11.9 | 10.0 | 1.00 | 1.50 | 7.7 | 12.6 | 15.0 | 15.28 | 9.8 |
|  | BoxmD <br> BOXLR | - | - | $\begin{array}{r} 38.5 \\ 79.5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.00 \\ & 1.00 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.50 \\ 1.50 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | - | - | $\begin{aligned} & 4.0 \\ & 1.9 \end{aligned}$ | - | - |
| Bananas <br> Lemons Mangoes | 3bunc <br> Bag <br> Bask. | $\begin{aligned} & 60.0 \\ & 77.0 \\ & 45.0 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 80.0 | $\begin{aligned} & 45.0 \\ & 96.0 \\ & 14.0 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.00 \\ & 0.25 \\ & 0.25 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.00 \\ & 1.50 \\ & 2.00 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.7 \\ 0.3 \\ 0.6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1.9 | $\begin{aligned} & 4.4 \\ & 1.6 \\ & 1.4 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10.30 \\ & 45.18 \\ & 60.00 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 19.4 \\ 3.3 \\ 3.3 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| Oranges | Bag | 77.0 | - | 71.3 | 0.25 | 1.50 | 0.3 | - | 2:1 | - | - |
| Pawpaws | Crate /Box: | 31.0 | 61.7 | 43.0 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 4.7 | 50.0 | 4.0 |
| Pass.fruit | Box | 20.0 | 53.0 | 102.0 | 1.00 | 1.50 | 5.0 | 2.8 | 1.5 | - | - |
| Pineapples | Dozen | 19.0 | - | 11.50 | 1.00 | 1.50 | 5.3 | - | 1.3 | - | - |

a. Mean price is calculated out of the 52 weekly price, and the exercise is only done for the most important commodities. Sukumawiki prices are not recorded by HCDA.
b. $S M=$ small box, $M D=$ medium box LR $=$ Large box.

Source: 1. Nairobi City Council, Department of Social Services and Housing.
2. Lorenzl and Quik, Wakulima Wholesale Market, Nairobi, 1975 (Appendix 4 table 3.5 and 9.1).

Table 4.6.2. Monthly quantities, income and indexes recorded in
Vakulima Wholesale Market in 1975.

| Month | Absolute <br> quantity <br> (tons) | Quantity <br> index | Absolute Incone <br> (shs) | Income <br> index | Cess-per <br> Unit <br> Quantity. <br> shs/ton | Market share <br> of fruits \% |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Jan. | 4432.1 | 105.5 | 109,691 | 108.1 | 24.7 | 28. |
| Feb | 4433.9 | 105.6 | 108,143 | 106.6 | 24.4 | 37. |
| Mar. | 4279.3 | 101.9 | 108,401 | 106.8 | 25.2 | 38. |
| Apr. | 3603.9 | 85.8 | 92,415 | 91.1 | 25.6 | 24. |
| May | 4205.9 | 100.1 | 116,442 | 214.7 | 27.7 | 24. |
| Jun. | 4397.9 | 104.7 | 103.700 | 102.2 | 23.5 | 15.3 |
| Jul. | 5059.6 | 120.5 | 117.390 | 115.7 | 23.2 | 14.5 |
| Aug. | 4528.9 | 107.8 | 97.253 | 95.8 | 21.5 | 10.1 |
| Sept. | 4475.4 | 106.6 | 100,699 | 99.2 | 22.5 | 12.2 |
| Oct. | 3660.2 | 87.2 | 83.746 | 82.5 | 22.9 | 12.4 |
| Nor. | 3842.3 | 82.9 | 89,666 | 88.4 | 23.5 | 12.6 |
| Dec. | 3481.6 | 82.9 | 90,162 | 88.9 | 25.9 | 16.6 |
| Monthly | 4200.0 | 100 | $101,475.7$ | 100 | 24.2 | 24.2 |
| Mean |  |  |  |  |  |  |

1975 was $\varepsilon 60,885.6$ and an average cess per ton was shs 24.2. As is seen from this table, it is only the months of March, April, May and December that cess per ton was higher than the average, and in the months of January and February, cess per ton was just about the average. As for the other months, cess per ton was below average. The lowest coordinate is achieved in August.

As can be judged from this table, the fruit contribution to the total volume is very low also during the months when the cess per ton is below average. The reverse is true of vegetable contribution to the total volume. It is also of interest to note that the lowest cess per ton occured in the month when the total produce index was 7 per cent points above the mean, whereas the highest cess per ton is recorded in May when the total produce index in only 0.1 per cent points above the mean but the income index was 14.7 per cent points above the mean.

One can therefore deduce from this that the total produce quantity and total cess has no bearing on one another. It appears as though fruit contribution to the total cess is rather high as judged by the fact that in January to May, the period that can be described as an off season for vegetables, the cess per ton is above average. Similarly as can be seen of December, the period when the dry spell is setting in and also the time when fruits begin to appear in the market at an increasing quantity, the cess per ton is also increasing.

This being the case therefore, total income to the City Council may not reflect the true situation as to the total quantities of items being traded. A number of factors could be responsible for this:-

- On comparative weight basis, fruits are cessed highly.
- The unrecorded quantity may vary with seasons.

The first point is a straight forward. It simply compares the fact that most fruit boxes which are on an average about 40 kg are cessed infact more as compared to the giant maize bags. This tends to give rise to a high percentage when cess is expressed as a ratio of the mean selling price.

As to the second point, right now, we have assumed a constant percentage of the unrecorded quantities. It might be that during the glut, the percentage goes up due to the fact that the market is very busy, the produce inspectors have no time to inspect every individual vehicle.
4.6.2 CORRELATION BETWEEN QUANTITIES TRADED AND INCOME

A correlation analysis was carried out between the total monthly quantities, the monthly income to the market, the $\quad$. monthly total fruit quantities and total monthly quantities for vegetables traded in 1975. The results are in table 4.6.3.

| Table | Correlation matrix between income, vegetable, fruit and total quantity. |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | FRQTY | VEQTY | INCOME | TOQTY |
| FRQTY | 1.00 |  |  |  |
| VEQTY | -0.63 | 1.00 | , |  |
| INCOME | 0.51 | 0.11 | 1.00 |  |
| TOQTY | 0.18 | 0.58 | 0.79 | 1.00 |

> FRQTY $=$ Monthly fruit quantiy
> VEQTY $=$ Monthly vegetabie quantiy
> TOQTY $=$ Monthly total quantity

As is evident from the table there is a very low correlation between income and monthly vegetable quantities of 0.11 whereas the correlation between income and monthly fruit quantities was 0.51 , which is statistically significant at $90 \%$ level of confidence. This supports our earlier conclusion that most of the variation in income is from fruit. The correlation between total quantity and income was 0.79, which is statistically significant at 90\% level of confidence.

It must be realized however that:-- at $99 \%$ level of confidence the correlation between produce quantities and income is not statistically significant.

- at 95\% level of confidence the correlation between total quantities and total vegetable quantities or total fruit quantities are statistically insignificant, whereas between total quantities and income are statistically significant.
- At 90\% level of confidence, the relationship between income and fruit quantities is statistically significant whereas the relationship between income and vegetable quantities are statistically insignificant, and yet these account for about $80 \%$ of the total quantities traded.

This therefore cast doubts as to the usefulness of income index as an indicator of produce turnover development in the market. Using the 1975 income index to estimate the quantities traded in 1975, a figure of 47,698 tons is obtained. This figure is arrived at by using the following formula:-

> Estimated Produce $1975=1972$ Quantity x 1975 Incom in $_{\text {in }}$ (estimate) 1972 I:rcC

As can be seen from this figure, it comes close to 50,400 tons recorded for 1975 , a figure that has been shown to underestimate the total turnover. It can therefore be concluded that income index is no good indicator for produce turnover due to the fact that:-

- It never takes into account the unrecorded quantities.
- When cess is increased, the traders react to this by overfilling the containers.


## CHAPTER 5: HYPOTHESIS TESTING AND ANSWERING QUESTIONS RAISED EARLIER

This chapter concentrates on testing the workable hypothesis and attempts to throw light to questions raised earlier.
5.1 The first hypothesis stated that the turnover in this market exceeds the 95,066 tons for 1975 by as much as 10\%.

The $10 \%$ used here is the expected annual growth rate. This hypothesis therefore expects the 1975 figures to be in the region of 104,506 tons. The analysis of the cess receipts for 1975 however reveals a quantity of 50,400 tons only as having been traded in this market. This is $31.6 \%$ less than the estimated volume for 1975. From this ground alone, the hypothesis is rejected, at a risk of committing type l error. It is apparent that the quantities recorded in the cess receipt books underestimates the true situation by as much as $42 \%$. The preliminary checks during the survey week of December revealed a descrepancy of about $34 \%$ betwer:n the recorded volumes in the cess receipt books and the observed quantities being unloaded from the trucks. This too tends to underestimate the true quantities traded. The informal discussions with the produce inspectors at Wakulima market admitted that whatever figures are being recorded in the cess receipt books are not as accurate as one would like them to be.

Question 2.2.1.1 in chapter two incidentally may not get a satisfactory answer. The true yearly total volume traded in 1975 iles
between the adjusted figure of 71,568 tons and 104,506 tons estimated for 1975. The exact coordinate is difficult to locate from the available information.
5.2 The second hypothesis stated that Wakulima Wholesale Market is a market primarily for bananas, potatoes, cabbages and green maize.

The market shares of these commodities are given in table 4.3.3, together with the share of sukumawiki, which is third overall, in as far as market-share basis is concerned. These five products had a total market share of 81.2\%. This leads us therefore to conclude that the market serves mainly these five commodities.

The hypothesis is therefore accepted, but sukumawiki must also be added to the list to complete the picture.
5.3 The third hypothesis stated that Tuesdays and Fridays are relatively the busiest days in the market and that Saturdays and Sundays are the days with lowest turnover in the market.

The already discussed results in chapter four however tends to show/at least there is one busy day on the market.

The mean daily delivery was found to be about 137 tons. The calculated standard deviation was 14.6 tons. This gave a range from 122.4-151.6 tons as within the statistical limits by which the daily quantities fluctuated. As was shown in chapter four, this encloses the observed range of the daily quantities computed from the analysis. This therefore leads us to conclude that the busy day, however does
not carry that "heavy" produce to be significantly different from the rest.

The interesting thing about these observation is that during the dry months of January/February, Tuesdays and not Fridays, was indeed the busy day in the market.

It was observed, however, the "busy" day in the market tends to be periodic after March occuring about 5-6 days; and that a volume turnover during this "busy" day is not all that large to warrant a special attention.

This therefore leads us to conclude that generally speaking there is no well defined day when the market is supposed to be very busy or less busy. The above hypothesis is therefore rejected. This conclusion provides an answer to quest十on 2.2.2.3 raised earlier.
5.4 The fourth hypothesis stated that the sales units are arbitrarily determined in the market. At present in this particular market, there are two types of sales units operating. One that can be termed the carrier unit and the other one which can be termed as the sales unit.

The traders use the carrier unit as sales unit wherever there are customers to buy the product in bulk. If a trader is interested in a small quantity he can still get it. The carrier unit can be subdivided or re-packaged to various sales units convenient for each customers needs. Certain commodities however are not repackaged. This is the situation for those commodities carried in boxes notably mangoes, oranges, and limes, others still are sold on retail basis. This is the case with sukumawiki, leeks, spring onions,
lettuce and spinach. So far these commodities, notably lettuce, the sales unit is a piece, and for spring onions, spinach, rhubarb, leeks etc. is a bandle.

This leads us therefore to accept the hypothesis but with reservation. The carrier unit is not arbitrarily determined. They are dictated by the commodity and other factors as already pointed out in chapter four.

The testing of this hypothesis however, provides an answer to question 2.2.1.4 concerning the kind of sales unit used by traders in the market. Complete explanation is found in section 4.2 of chapter 4.
5.5 The fifth hypothesis stated that the various sales units of a given commodity do not vary in weight between various seasons.

Table 4.2.1 gives a list of various sales units together with their weights in Kg . The various seasons between September and December are covered, as shown in table 4.2 .2 and the results, though varying slightly, are more or less, the same in all the four months surveyed. September had the produce index 6 percent points above the monthly mean, while December had the produce index 17 percent points below the monthly mean, and yet the weights of the various "sales/carrier units" are more or less the same throughout these months.

The hypothesis therefore is accepted, and this in turn makes it possible to give answers to questions 2.2.1.5 concerning the weights of the sales unit, and question 2.2 .1 .7 concerning the seasonal differences in the sales unit. The full list of this sales units for various commodities over the various seasons are given in Appendix 3. Their weight in Kg . together with the waight of the container
are also given. From these observations therefore it is concluded that there is no variations in the weights of these sales units between various seasons of the year.
Similarly, the results concerning the size and weight of the container for selected commodities, are given in table 4.2.3. This provides an answer to question 2.2.1.7.
5.6 The sixth hypothesis stated that the price reporting system on Fridays of every week has no impact on quantities brought to the market the following week.

This hypothesis revolved around the testing of the model:
$Q_{t}=a+b P_{t-1}+e$
and that:
$H_{0 ;} b=0$
$\mathrm{H}_{1} ; \mathrm{b}_{1} \neq 0$
The results are in Appendix 10-13. All fruit commodities, except pawpaws, and avocadoes gave the result for $b$ which was not statistically significant at $95 \%$ level of confidence and with 5OdF. For vegetables however, out of the 13 types considered, six gave values of $b$ which were not statistically significant from zero. These were red and white potatoes, beans, brinjals, capsicums and maize.

And for all commodities, the $R^{2}$ value was very low, suggesting that the observed variation in quantities are not accounted for by prices alone. This low $R^{2}$ values were also confronted with the problem of serial correlation in the data. From the basis of this knowledge, the above hypothesis is acceptable when fruit comodities are investigated
alone. As for vegetables, the situation is a bit complex. A few are not statistically significant at 95\% level of confidence. But in general, ll commodities out of the 18 considered in the analysis gave values for $b$ which were statistically insignificant at $95 \%$ level of confidence. This leads us therefore to accept the hypothesis only at a risk of commiting type two error.

For most products, the effect of price on supply, is rather marginal. The variations in quantities do not explain fully the variation in prices as observed by $R^{2}$. This leads us therefore to conclude that there are other "hidden" factors behind the analysis. Similarly, the effect of quantities on prices was only significant in cases of cabbages, peas, tomatoes, and lemon. As for the rest, the results indicate a situation of statistical insignificance at $95 \%$ level of confidence.
5.7 That income indexes are sufficient indicators for turnover development.

The correlation analysis revealed an ralue of 0.79 between income and quantity figures, and a value of 0.51 between income and fruit quantity, while an $r$ value of 0.11 between income and vegetable quantity was recorded. Tested at $95 \%$ level of confidence revealed a significant and high correlation between either income and quantity, or income and fruit quantity.

Since it is already apparent from chapter four that the unrecorded quantities in this market could be high, and since income index cannot reveal this, the hypothesis is rejected.

## CHAPTER 6: CONCLUSION

This chapter crystalizes the highlight of the research findings.
6.1 The market at present is faced with the problem of overcrowding and congestion. The congestion problem is brought about by lack of parking spaces since the originally designed parking spaces are now sales yards for certain commodities. This forces the incoming vehicles to stop at the middle of the pavement, and just trade, which in turn blocks other incoming vehicles. These congestion problem is also worsened by an increase in volume turnover which the market cannot cope with under the present organisation. There are far too many vehicles which participate in the delivery of the commodity than was anticipated.

Overcrowding is caused by the fact that the product can be acquired on retall basis. This is within the purchasing power of the low income group of Nairobi residents, who live just close to the market.

The present market premises also has no cold storage and conditioning facilities, no sufficient dustbins and the few there are, are in a "wrong" position; it has only one toilet to serve all the market participants estimated at 2000 per day, or sufficient parking bays for vehicles, handcarts and train wagons; there is also no good traffic flow system.
6.2 Analysis of vehicle frequency to the market in various survey weeks shows that about $65 \%$ of them come only once to the market, and that the majority of them trade in vegetables.

It is concluded however, that vehicle registration numbers are not useful indicators for produce catchment zone in the case of those vehicles in excess of 2.5 tons tare weight. These keep on haunting various catchment zones "hunting" for the commodity to market.
6.3 As for the sales/carrier unit, it is concluded that a number of factors are responsible for adoption and the use of the various units. These factors, among others include the kind of the commodity, transport means and cess consideration.

The sales/carrier units however do not vary in weight considerably between seasons, so long as cess per unit remains stable.
6.4 Analysis of produce flows to the market reveals an adjusted turnover of 71,568 tons. This figure is lower than the estimated figure of 104,506 for 1975 by about $32 \%$. This adjusted figure however, may have underestimated the true quantity traded out of the fact that the exact quantity which is not recorded . . may be higher than the apparent $42 \%$ observed in this research. It is suspected that the unrecorded percentage could be pretty high in the glut period as opposed to the season the present investigation was carried out.
6.5 The produce structure reveals that a few commodities account for the highest share of the total volume traded in 1975. These are potatoes 33\%, cabbages l8\%, sukumawiki ll\%, bananas 9.9\% maize 7\%, mangoes 4.7\%, and tomatoes 3.7\%. Together they account for a total of $87.5 \%$ of the volume traded. 6.6 Seasonal fluctuations is only a problem for most fruits and those vegetable commodities traded in
low volumes. As for important vegetable commodities seasonal fluctuation is not a serious problem. Inter-regional substitution in supply is more prominent at the wholesale level for these commodities.

6,7 On the analysis of weekly fluctuations however, the data reveals that all days are more or less utilized more evenly.

This leads us to conclude that the traders haunting this market are more or less constant in numbers, and a slight increase in percentages handled in any one week could be as a result of most of them converging in the market.
6.8 It is concluded that prices do not influence the quantities channelled to the market. This therefore leads us to assert that the market is not functioning perfectly. Imperfections exist. Their magnitude however hae not been ascertained fully. The price reports, by HCDA therefore, is an exercise that is not achieving its objectives that of making the market transparent and increasing competition.
6.9 Income index cannot be used as adequate indicator for produce turnover development in the market, due to the fact that:-

- when cess is increased, traders react to this by overfilling the containers.
- The share of the quantities by passing the inspectorate is rather high and not exactly known and might change frequently.


## CHAPTER 7: RECOMMENDATIONS

The following are the recommendations indented to better the present conditions in the market.
7.1 The present market must be reorganized or a new one built if possible. It cannot handle the trade in an efficient way. The wuantities coming in are at an increase since 1972.

The organization should include the "clearing" of the originally designed parking bays from being used as sales yards. However, it is realized that even if this is done, the spaces available for this type of use are only 70, and yet motor vehicles together with handcarts number about 120 on an average at any given day. This therefore calls for a construction of a new market, or an extended portion of the same market.

Construction of storage rooms, cold or otherwise must be given serious thought. This facility will enable most traders unload their produce using the official unloading hours and come to sell the following day only.

Provision of adequate litter bins closeby must also be considered. The adequate number in the author's point of view represent one litter bin to be used by about 5 traders. Of equal importance also is the provision of toilet and other facilities such as credit. These are a must if this market is to offer the highest standards of a.good wholesale market in this country.
7.2 The cess as a means of earning revenue to the City Council must be done away with. This system, though cheap to administer is partly responsible for the
present mess in the market. It is recommended that all market participants must pay for the use of the market. This will mean that even the consumers and the small retailers who visit the market will have to pay for the facilities offered by the wholesale market. The present system of letting only the suppliers pay for the market facilities is rather unfair. After all if the ultimate consumers are removed from visiting this market, the present problem may be lessened.

Tentative charges should run as follows:-

- All vehicles in excess of 3 tons, carrying produce into the market, have to pay a fixed entrance fee of Ksh. 60/- on entering. Motor vehicles with tare weight less than this will pay Ksh. 35 on entering. This charge will rule whether it is carrying one box of tomatoes or one hundred.

This will force most traders to use bigger lorries. It is hoped that those traders who rely on hiring transport will have to pool together when shipping their commodities to this market.

- Handcaits have to pay Ksh. 10 on entering the market. It is rather expensive for them but since these too are partly responsible for the present congestion problem, they have to pay for it. Similarly, it is reckonned that the users of pickups etc. may deliver their produce within the premises and then "ferry" it to the market using handcarts.
- As for empty lorries, and handcarts entering the market, the matter is left to the City Council to decide on the sort of charges to adopt.
- All human beings entering the market have to pay
something. A generalized fee of Ksh. 1.00 is offered as a tentative charge per day. This figure should be increased if consumers, particularly those who enter the market to buy in small retail quantities are not deterred from using this market.

The computed target revenue is given in table 7.2.1.The implementation of this system will require a minor alteration on the present market premises. A place for issuing the receipts to vehicles should be separated from the place of issuing the receipts to the pedestrians. This should not take place at the entrance gate. It is a minor point that the City Council Market authorities can decide themselves.

Similarly, when this system is implemented, another variable may also be introduced. That of allowing the vehicles only time to unload in the market. Time scheduie should be drawn as to the maximum number of minutes a vehicle should take unloading. Any minute afterwards over and above this allowed time should be paid for. This will help to reduce the number of vehicles which unload in the market, and then parked, until the trader has finished his day's activity. The market should not be used as a parking ground. Sometimes a carelessly parked vehicle obstracts other incoming vehicles and causes unnecessary congestion.

The advantages of the new system are:-

- the time for checking a vehicle will, hopefully decrease considerably. This in turn reduces the queue and thus lessens vehicular congestion.

Table 72.I Proposed charges on market participants at Wakulima Wholesale Market

| ENTRANCE | MEAN ENTRANCE | SUGGESTED RATE (SH) | MEAN <br> DAILY <br> REVENUE (SHS) | TOTAL <br> ANNUAL <br> REVENUE (SHS) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Vehicles 3tons | $t_{20}^{1}$ | 60 | 1200 | 438,000 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Vehicles } \\ & 1 t^{2} \text { tons } \end{aligned}$ | 30 | 35 | 1050 | 383,250 |
| Handcarts | 40 | 10 | 400 | 146.000 |
| People | 1000 | 1 | 1000 | 365,000 |
| Total new | system |  | 3650 | 1,332,250 |
| rotal current | - |  |  |  |
| system |  |  | 3,336 | 1,217,12 |

1. g.t. greater than
2. 1.\& Less than

- easy control of the market environment. The careless drivers who park their vehicle carelessly, thus preventing the smooth traffic flow in the market will be eliminated.
- consumers who cause overcrowding in the market will, hopefully be eliminated from the market.
- the practice of overfilling containers, hopefully, will decrease.
- with implementation of the system, the manpower employed to carry out the duty of issuing and checking the tickets will be reduced.
- with effective countercheking mechanism, it will be difficult for market participants to use the market without paying for it. This means that the market revenue collection will improve.

The shortcomings also must be realized:-

- the system might act as an incentive for most commodities to bypass the market. Suppliers may try to shunt the channel length.
- the traders may resent to this system due to the fact that the wastage of commodities may increase. This could be caused by the fact that the ultimate consumers are eliminated from the market. These in most cases, buy the commodity left over by the retailers and also such commodities as sukumawiki.

A number of authors have suggested rent on stalls i.e. stalls are to be allocated - the traders have to pay rent according to how much space he rents. This is a sound suggestion. But noting seasonality patterns of certain products, mangoes plums, grapefuits, mallimow, oranges etc. which, show marked seasonal patterns, it may mean that a trader who deals only on these commodities have to be seasonal renter of the stall. If he is forced to rent the stall for the whole year, it will mean that during certain season, he will have to be paying rent when he is not actually using the stalls. This problem must be fully understood before such action is taken. At the moment, in Kisumu Municipal Market, "New traders" find it
impasible to enter the business because the traders who already rent the stalls do not want to release them even if they have no commodities to sell. The renting of stalls will mean that any "new comer" in future into the business will find the road blocked. It will be good for those traders who are already in business, but young and upcoming business men will find the barriers impemeable
7.3 The produce inspectors should be given a basic training on produce normenclature. The majority of these produce inspectors do not know the names of the produce they are supposed to cess. This could be one of the reasons why potatoes, cabbages, etc. tend to feature most because these are known to them. The "low uolume" commodities are not accurately recorded because these produce inspectors do not "recognise" them very quickly. One produce inspector infact admitted that they "approximate the names of the products" when the owner declares it. They do not check them! The majority of the traders themselves are semi-illiterate. It is very possible that they do not know the English names or the Kiswahili names of the commodities they are trading with. They are however aware of the vernacular names. The produce inspectors have to baptise these products with their respective English names.
7.4 Sales units should be defined. It serves no useful purpose to have very many types of sales units or carrier units for one commodity. The sales units must be standardized. Before doing this, thorough study should be carried out concerning the most important factors that may influence the adoption of a given carrier/sales unit.

It is therefore recommended that small sales unit such as basket, $\frac{1}{2}$ bag, and such "uneconomical" units be got rid of. There are two methods of doing this:-

- by highly cessing this units as is the case with tomatoes. The high cess will force most traders to use a bigger unit which is acceptable to wholesale requirements.
- by confiscating any unit smaller than the required sales unit. This method may not work out of the simple fact that traders may be more cunning than those who are supposed to enforce such a law. The produce inspectors on their own part may sometimes relax their stringent duties and ignore the whole exercise. In short this exercise may flope. Therefore the first recommendation may be the only acceptable temporary measure. But this too has its own loop holes--traders may "hide" the smaller units and get into the market with it. This therefore calls for thorough checking of the vehicles which is impossible unless too many produce inspectors are employed.

The author calls for a very different solution to the problem.
7.5 In the event of the recommendation 7.2 not getting implemented, a different approach to the problem is sought. A huge balance, capable of measuring the whole vehicle together with its produce will have to be constructed. The total produce it is carrying less the weight of the empty vehicle will now be recorded. A summary cess per kilo should be arrived at, which should decrease as the load increases and the trader in question be invoiced on these lines. If an
automatic line printer be put so that the weights are automatically done, it will make the fidling of the data by produce inspectors impossible.

A trader will find no reason in bringing a basket or such a smaller unit for it will be relatively expensive.
7.6 The present system of price reporting must be reviewed with all the objective of improving it. Analysis of available data indicates that the system of acquiring information is not a suitable one and a new order must be constituted aimed at bettering the present system. An authoritative arm must be used to gather this information. The data must also be handled by good hands to avoid typing and other errors polluting it.

Analysis of the data indicates that prices alone is not very important. Infact the quantities traded every day or week must be reported. This has been shown to affect the following weeks quantity much more than the price reports.

This calls for HCDA to have a permanent representative at Wakulima Wholesale Market who collects the data, codes them, and makes it available for computation.

Experience shows that on an average about 7 cess receipt books are used every week. With experienced person, this can take two days to code them, 2 days punching and 15 mins. of computer time and the results are out, as neat as possible ready to be desiminated for the respective consumers.

This is one area that HCDA should consider seriously. At the moment it might be taken as a "waste of money" But since this body is a public body,
financed by the piblic, it should consider this as a matter of top priority in serving the young but dynamic industry.
7.7 To fulfill its function as the training ground for enterpreuneurship, it is recommended that all giant traders be induced to participate in the wholesale market so that the upcoming traders be offered an opportunity to learn.

At present there isatendency for the progressive traders - K.H.E., E.A.G/Maya Ram, H.C.U. etc. to set up their own go-downs rather than use Wakulima Wholesale Market. In other words they are about to set up their own "Mini-Wholesale yard" to cater for their needs. This will mean that they will now compete with Wakulima Wholesale Market and any measures which need to be enforced might not fruitify because of the competitive nature of the wholesale trade. Whether this will be of any advantage, remains to be seen.

On line with this enterpreneunial training, it is recommended that the Government and the City Council should encourage those progressive traders offering them seminars and any other necessary help such as offering them credit, first on preferential basis.

This will accelerate the growth of this sector of the economy.

At present it seems like a neglected subsector and traders engage in it never consider themselves as playing a major role in the society.

1. Alvis, Q. and Temu, P. The Marketing of Staple Foodstuffs in Kenya. West Virginia University 1968.
2. Atkins, M.H., "Price Quantity relationship within the British Butter Market" Journal of Agric. Economics,Vol. XXIV' (2) 1974, page 370-382.
3. Government of Kenya, Development Plan (1974-1978 Part 1, Government Printer, Nairobi.
4. Government of Kenya, Horticultural Development in Kenya. A final report of the Horticulatural Working Party, June 1970.
5. Government of Kenya, Statistical Abstract 1974, Government Printer, Nairobi.
6. Heinrich, F. The Marketing of Fruits and Vegetables in Kenya. A preliminary report, Nairobi March 1973.
7. Heinrich, F. Basic Data on the Domestic Horticultural Marketing System in Kenya, 1972, Nairobi Berlin 1975.
8. Ho1sten, G. Wakulima Market Survey, 1973
(Unpublished)
9. Kenya Farmer, The Market for Fruits and Vegetables (12 issues in 1975).
10. Lorenzl G. and Quik, D. Wakulima Wholesale Market Nairobi; a description of wholesaling of fruits and vegetables in Nairobi, Kenya, Nairobi, June 1975.
11. Lorenzl, G. Wakulima Wholesale Market 1974 (Unpublished).
12. Lorenzl, G. and Tui, L. The price information system for Horticultural Industry in Kenya; UNDP Horticultural Development Project, FAO of United Nation, Ken. 528/71 HCDA of Kenya, Dec. 1974.
13. Maitha, J.K. "A Note on Distributed Lag Models of Maize and Wheat production response - the Kenyan case" in Journal of Agric. Economi:s Vol. XXV (2) 1974. page 183-188.
14. Ogendo, O. Kenya, A study in Physical and Human Geography, E.A.P.H., Nairobi, 1972.
15. Wilson, A.F. The Marketing of Fruits and Vegetables in Kenya, an economic assessment of the structure and efficiency of the marketing systems, Nairobi, August 1969.

APPENDIX 1: List of traded commodities at Wakulima Wholesale Market 1975.

## FRUITS

| 1. Apples (local) | 15. Mulbery |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 2. Avocadoes | 16. Oranges (mallimow) |  |
| 3. Bananas (cooking) | 17. Oranges (ordinary) |  |
| 4. Bananas (ripe) | 18. Oranges (Washington navels) |  |
| 5. Coconuts |  |  |
| 6. Grapes | 19. Passion fruit (yellow) |  |
| 7. Grape fruit | 20. Passion fruit (purple) |  |
| 8. Guavas | 21. Pawpaws |  |
| 9. Lemons | 22. | Pears(local |
| 10. Limes | 23. | Pears (imported) |
| 11. Loquarts | $25:$ Pineapples |  |
| 12. Mangoes | $26 . ~ P l u m s ~$ |  |
| 13. Melons (sweet) | 27. | Strawberries |
| 14. Melons (water) | 28. | Tangarines |
|  |  | 29. |

## VEGETABLES

1. Artichokes
2. Asparagus
3. Arrow roots
4. Beans (broad)
5. Beans (french)
6. Beetroots
7. Brinjals
8. Cabbage (white)
9. Cabbage (red)
10. Carrots
11. Capsicums
12. Cassava
13. Celery, short
14. Celery, long
15. Chillies (hot paper)
16. Cowpeas (kunde)
17. Cucumber
18. Ginger
19. Leeks
20. Lettuce
21. Marrow (Indian)
22. Maize (green)
23. Okra
24. Onions (dry red)
25. Onions (dry white)
26. Onions (spring)

## APPENDIX 1: cont.

## VEGETABLES

27. Peas (fresh)
28. Peas (chick)
29. Peas (pegion)
30. Potatoes (red)
31. Potatoes (white)
32. Potatoes (sweet)
33. Pumpkins
34. Rhadish

ASIAN VEGETABLES

1. Baragi
2. Chira
3. Dania
4. Gunda
5. Gisoda
6. Galori
7. Kothnir

Source: HCDA, Market information

APPENDIX 2: Vehicle registration numbers and their frequency to the market in March/April, September, and December survey weeks, 1975.

| Reg. | No. | 1 | 2 | 3 | Reg. | No. | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. | BQ187 | - | 4 | - | 31. | HM199 | - | - | 3 |
| 2. | BQ339 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 32. | HL605 | 2 | - | - |
| 3. | CP172 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 33. | HS419 | -- | 4 | - |
| 4. | CT459 | - | - | 2 | 34. | HS4 23 | - | 4 | 2 |
| 5. | CY175 | 3 | - | - | 35. | HV621 | 2 | - | - |
| 6. | CZ518 | - | 4 | - | 36. | HW610 | 4 | - | - |
| 7. | DK428 | - | 5 | 4 | 37. | HW9 15 | 2 | - | - |
| 8. | DP52 | - | 4 | 6 | 38. | HX176 | 6 | - | 3 |
| 9. | DP498 | - | 4 | 2 | 39. | JJ552 | - | - | 2 |
| 10. | DP513 | 2 | 2 | - | 40. | JP293 | 2 | - | - |
| 11. | DR4 22 | - | 2 | - | 41. | KD344 | - | 3 | - |
| 12. | DR977 | - | - | 2 | 42. | KE100 | 2 | - | - |
| 13. | DS825 | - | - | 2 | 43. | KE843 | - | 4 | - |
| 14. | DT188 | - | 2 | 2 | 44 | KF123 | - | 2 | - |
| 15. | DT842 | 2 | - | - | 45. | KG22 4 | - | 4 | - |
| 16. | FS5 20 | 3 | - | - | 46 | KH845 | - | 3 | 2 |
| 17. | FS599 | - | 2 | - | 47. | KK812 | - | 2 | - |
| 18. | FY632 | - | - | 4 | 48. | KL840 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| 19. | GB600 | - | 3 | - | 49. | KP586 | - | 2 | 2 |
| 20. | GD5 16 | - | 2 | 2 | 50. | KQ764 | - | 3 | - |
| 21. | GD600 | - | - | 5 | 51. | KR479 | - | 4 | - |
| 22. | GP543 | - | 6 | 3 | 52. | KR543 | - | 3 | - |
| 23. | GR73 | - | 2 | 3 | 53. | KS625 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| 24. | GR9 6 | - | - | 2 | 54. | KS9 70 | 3 | 2 | - |
| 25. | GR5 43 | - | - | 2 | 55. | KT104 | - | 4 | - |
| 26. | GS750 | 2 | - | 2 | 56. | KY166 | - | 2 | 2 |
| 27. | GT189 | - | 6 | 3 | 57. | KY296 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 28. | GT409 | - | - | 2 | 58. | KZ256 | - | 4 | - |
| 29. | GT892 | 2 | - | - | 59. | KZ780 | 2 | - | - |
| 30. | GW140 | - | 2 | 二 | 60. | K2839 | 4 | 3 | - |

Source: Cess receipt books, Nairobi City Council N.B. Only vehicles'that came twice or more are listed.

APPENDIX 2: cont.

| Reg. | No. | 1 | 2 | 3 | Reg. | No. | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 61. | LA121 | 4 | - | - | 92. | NA 77 | - | 5 | 3 |
| 62. | LA 856 | 2 | - | - | 93. | NB844 | 2 | - | - |
| 63. | LB458 | 3 | - | - | 94. | ND7 3 | - | 2 | - |
| 64. | LD299 | - | 2 | - | 95. | ND704 | - | 2 | - |
| 65. | LD751 | 2 | 3 | - | 96. | NE183 | - | 2 | - |
| 66. | LL9 39 | - | 2 | - | 97. | NF289 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 67. | LQ651 | - | 2 | - | 98. | NG623 | 2 | - | - |
| 68. | LS942 | - | 3 | - | 99. | NL865 | 2 | - | - |
| 69. | MA 735 | 2 | - | - | 100. | NM4 34 | 3 | - | - |
| 70. | MD120 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 101. | NM9 38 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 71. | ME5 27 | - | 4 | - | 102. | NN2 | - | - | 4 |
| 72. | MF5 82 | - | 2 | - | 103. | NN177 | 2 | - | - |
| 73. | MF778 | 2 | - | - | 104. | NN716 | 3 | - | - |
| 74. | MH413 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 105. | NP5 3 | 2 | - | - |
| 75. | MM4 1 |  | 2 | - | 106. | NP 82 | - | 5 | - |
| 76. | MM5 72 | - | 3 | - | 107. | NP399 | - | 6 | - |
| 77. | MM9 11 |  | 2 | - | 108. | NR16 | - | 4 | 3 |
| 78. | MP201 | - | 3 | - | 109. | NR47 | - | - | 2 |
| 79. | MP 399 | - | 3 | - | 110. | NR2 14 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 80. | MR649 | 2 | - | - | 111. | NR928 | - | 4 | 2 |
| 81. | MR929 | 3 | - | - | 112. | NS 466 | - | - | 2 |
| 82. | MS197 | - | 2 | 2 | 113. | NS858 | 3 | - | - |
| 83. | MS 498 | - | 2 | - | 114. | NS948 | - | 4 | 4 |
| 84. | MT545 | - | 2 | - | 115. | NT225 | 3 | - | - |
| 85. | MW147 | - | 2 | - | 116. | NU717 | - | 3 | - |
| 86. | MW4 65 | - | 4 | 2 | 117. | NY225 | - | 3 | 5 |
| 87. | MW5 85 | - | 2 | - | 118. | PA 348 | - | 2 | - |
| 88. | MW847 | - | - | 2 | 119. | PB424 | - | 2 | - |
| 89. | MW8 69 | 2 | - | - | 120. | PB5 13 | 3 | - | - |
| 90. | MX386 | - | 3 | - | 121. | PD639 | 4 | - | - |
| 91. | M $\times 529$ | 5 | - | 5 | 122. | PD64 | - | 3 | - |

APPENDIX 2: cont.

| Reg. No. | 1 | 2 | 3 | Reg. | No. | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 123. PD847 | 3 | - | - | 153. | PY160 | - | 2 | - |
| 124. PE2O3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 154. | PY647 | 4 | - | - |
| 125. PE323 | 2 | 5 | - | 155. | PY812 | 3 | 2 | - |
| 126. PE682 | 2 | - | 2 | 156. | PZ 82 | - | 2 | - |
| 127. PF811 | 4 | - | - | 157. | PZ228 | - | - | 3 |
| 128. PF861 | 2 | $\llcorner$ | - | 158. | PZ 422 | - | - | - |
| 129. PH355 | - | 2 | - | 159. | QB187 | - | - | 4 |
| 130. PK260 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 160. | QC454 | 2 | - | - |
| 131. PK262 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 161. | QD881 | - | 2 | - |
| 132. PK517 | - | 2 | - | 162. | QG22 4 | - | - | 2 |
| 133. PL5 10 | 2 | - | - | 163. | QJ 429 | - | 3 | 2 |
| 134. PN903 | - | 4 | 2 | 164. | QK689 | - | 3 | 2 |
| 135. PN984 | - | 2 | - | 165. | QK979 | - | 2 | - |
| 136. PP434 | 2 | - | - | 166. | QN 128 | - | - | 2 |
| 137. PP811 | 2 | - | - | 167. | QN307 | - | - | 2 |
| 138. PQ61 | 2 | - | - |  |  |  |  |  |
| 139. PQ266 | 3 | 6 | 5 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 140. -PR290 | 7 | 5 | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 141. PR446 | 3 | 3 | - |  |  |  |  |  |
| 142. PR540 | 3 | - | - |  |  |  |  |  |
| 143. PR791 | - | 4 | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 144. PS218 | - | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 145. PS5 20 | - | 2 | - |  |  |  |  |  |
| 146. PS605 | 2 | - | - |  |  |  |  |  |
| 147. PU747 | 4 | - | - |  |  |  |  |  |
| 148. PU931 | - | 2 | - |  | , |  |  |  |
| 149. PX160 | - | 4 | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 150. PYO38 | - | 2 | - |  |  |  |  |  |
| 151. PY145 | - | 2 | - |  |  |  |  |  |
| 152. PY146 | - | 4 | - |  |  |  |  |  |

## APPENDIX 3 Sales units survey results September-December 1975

| Product | Unit <br> Considered | Mean Wt: | Weight of <br> container | Net Weight | Total <br> Sample |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Size |  |  |  |  |  |

APPENDIX 3 cont.

| Product | Unit Considered | Mean Wt. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ginger | Box | 72 |
| Leeks | Bag | 57.9 |
| Leeks | Bundle | 23.5 |
| Lettuce $2 . .3-3$ | $\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{bag}$ | 65.9 $=$ |
| Lettuce | Crate | 55.7 |
| Maize | Bag | 143.6 |
| Onions red | Net | 14.0 |
| Onions W | Net | 10.4 |
| Onions W | Bag | 103.5 |
| Onions S | Bag | 71.9 |
| Peas | Bag | 55.0 |
| Potatoes ${ }^{\text {R }}$ | Bag | 107.1 |
| Potatoes (sweet) | Bag | 98.7 |
| Potatoes W | Bag | 103.6 |
| Pumpkin | Bag | 69.4 |
| Spinach | Bag | 60.1 |
| Sukumawiki | Bag | 56.2 |
| Sukumawiki | Basket | 12.0 |
| Turnips | Bag | 92.8 |


| Weight of <br> container | Net Weight | Total <br> Sample Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 9.5 | 67.5 | 20 |
| 2.0 | 55.9 | 30 |
| - | 23.5 | 20 |
| 1.0 | 64.9 | 30 |
| 6.3 | 49.4 | 40 |
| 2.0 | 132.6 | 40 |
| - | 14.0 | 40 |
| - | 10.4 | 40 |
| 2.0 | 101.5 | 40 |
| 2.0 | 69.9 | 40 |
| 2.0 | 53.0 | 40 |
| 2.0 | 105.1 | 40 |
| 2.0 | 96.7 | 40 |
| 2.0 | 101.6 | 40 |
| 2.0 | 67.4 | 30 |
| 2.0 | 58.1 | 30 |
| 2.0 | 10.5 | 40 |
| 1.5 | 90.8 | 10 |
| 2.0 |  | 30 |

APPENDIX 3 cont.

| Product | Unit considered | Mean Wt. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rhubarb | Bundle | 29.2 |
| Tomatoes | Small box | 14.8 |
| Tomatoes | Ordinary box | 26.6 |
| Tomatoes | Medium box | 38.55 |
| Tomatoes | Large box | 79.7 |
| Mixed Veg. | Bag | 50.2 |
| Dania | Crațe | 31. 5 |
| Pinda | Carton | 41.5 |
| Turia | Box | 46.6 |
| Avocadoes | Bag | 88.5 |
| Avocadoes | Crate | 52.5 |
| Bananas | Cooking-bunch | 15.95 |
| Bananas | Ripe-bunch | 13.93 |
| Coconuts | Bag | 56.87 |
| Grapefruits | Bag | 91.00 |
| Lemons | Bag | 98.2 |
| Lime | Bag | 85.1 |
| Lime | Carton | 32.3 |
| Loquarts | Box | 80.8 |


| Weight of <br> container | Net Weight | Total <br> Sample Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 29.2 | 30 |
| 4.8 | 10.0 | 20 |
| 6.0 | 20.6 | 20 |
| 8.0 | 30.5 | 20 |
| 10.0 | 69.6 | 20 |
| 2.0 | 48.2 | 10 |
| 1.5 | 30.0 | 10 |
| 3.1 | 38.4 | 10 |
| 16.6 | 30.0 | 10 |
| 2.0 | 86.5 | 10 |
| 1.5 | 52.0 | 10 |
| - | 15.95 | 40 |
| - | 13.93 | 40 |
| 2.0 | 54.87 | 40 |
| 2.0 | 89.0 | 10 |
| 2.0 | 96.2 | 20 |
| 2.0 | 83.1 | 30 |
| 3.1 | 29.2 | 30 |
| 10.2 | 70.6 | 10 |

APPENDIX 3 cont.


Monthly quantities of fruits traded at Wakulima Market, $1975, \mathrm{~kg}$.
(\%)

|  | Bananas | Mangoes | Oranges | Lemons | Passion Fruit | Pawpaws | Pineapples |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| JAN | $\begin{array}{r} 441732 \\ (8.3) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 480146 \\ & (20.5) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 153281 \\ & (12.8) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 40305 \\ (7.1) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 11926 \\ (5.9) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 16983 \\ (8.8) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 15150 \\ (9.4) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| FEB | $\begin{aligned} & 624269 \\ & (11.7) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 809414 \\ & (34.5) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 83622 \\ (7.0) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 48965 \\ (8.6) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 6312 \\ (3.1) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 18016 \\ (9.4) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20280 \\ & (12.6) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| MAR | $\begin{array}{r} 740389 \\ (13.9) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 679279 \\ (29.0) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 38347 \\ & (3.2) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 55498 \\ (9.7) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22519 \\ & (11.2) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16724 \\ & (8.7) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20644 \\ & (12.8) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| APR | $\begin{array}{r} 537397 \\ (10.1) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 41937 \\ (2.0) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 65537 \\ (5.5) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 125057 \\ & (22.0) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 35966 \\ & (17.9) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 10907 \\ (5.7) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 10455 \\ (0.5) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| MAY | $\begin{array}{r} 698983 \\ (13.1) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 77451 \\ (3.3) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 155668 \\ & (13.0) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54834 \\ (9.6) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2692 \\ & (1.3) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10302 \\ & (5.4) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11512 \\ & (7.1) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| JUN | $\begin{aligned} & 398249 \\ & (7.5) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 34189 \\ & (1.5) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 162549 \\ & (13.6) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54158 \\ (9.5) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 236 \\ (0.1) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4225 \\ & (2.2) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 12882 \\ (8.0) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| JUL | $\begin{aligned} & 407355 \\ & (7.6) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 85031 \\ (3.6) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 139223 \\ & 3(11.7) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 63973 \\ & (11.2) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 285 \\ (0.1) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9913 \\ & (5.2) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22245 \\ & (13.8) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| AUG | $\begin{aligned} & 295572 \\ & (5.6) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 35378 \\ (1.5) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 45000 \\ (3.8) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 53772 \\ (9.4) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 958 \\ (0.5) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10903 \\ & (5.7) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14607 \\ & (9.1) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| SEP | $\begin{aligned} & 340127 \\ & (6.4) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8282 \\ & (0.4) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 86395 \\ (7.2) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 44057 \\ & (7: 7) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20602 \\ & (10.2) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 29225 \\ & (15.2) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12272 \\ & (7.6) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| ОСт | $\begin{aligned} & 292861 \\ & (5.5) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1484 \\ & (0.1) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 54011 \\ & (4.5) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3846 \\ & (0.7) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 58062 \\ & (28.9) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 32023 \\ & (16.6) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 8111 \\ (5.0) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| NOV | $\begin{aligned} & 293758 \\ & (5.5) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 16899 \\ (0.7) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 113171 \\ & (9.5) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8752 \\ & (1.5) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 23028 \\ & (11.5) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 17710 \\ (9.2) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7076 \\ & (4.4) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| DEC | $\begin{aligned} & 258471 \\ & (4.9) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 74181 \\ (3.2) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 96804 \\ & (8.1) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 16445 \\ (2.9) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 18560 \\ (9.2) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 15727 \\ (8.2) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5971 \\ & (3.7) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| TOTAL | $\begin{array}{r} 5329163 \\ (100) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2343671 \\ (100) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1193608 \\ (100) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 569662 \\ (100) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 201146 \\ (100) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 192658 \\ (100) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 161205 \\ (100) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |

Source: Cess receipt books, City Council of Nairobi

|  | Avocadoes | Plums | Peaches | Grape frui | coconut | Lime |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| JAN | $\begin{gathered} 693 \\ (4.2) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 62266 \\ & (58.1) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 924 \\ (0.8) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 26700 \ldots \\ & (76.7) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| FEB | $\begin{gathered} 866 \\ (5.3) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16050 \\ & (14.5) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6191 \\ & (5.7) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | - | $\begin{gathered} 548 \\ (8.3) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 788 \\ (18.3) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| MAR | $\begin{aligned} & 1298 \\ & (7.9) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2386 \\ (2.2) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 26054 \\ (23.8) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8099 \\ (23.3) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1589 \\ & (24.0) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | - |
| APR | $\begin{array}{r} 866 \\ (5.3) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 372 \\ (0.3) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 50815 \\ & (46.5) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | \% | $\begin{aligned} & 1151 \\ & (17.4) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2410 \\ (56.0) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| MAY | $\begin{aligned} & 1386 \\ & (8.5) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 6910 \\ (6.22) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 23931 \\ & (21.9) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | - - | $\begin{gathered} 110 \\ (1.7) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | - |
| JUN | $\begin{aligned} & 1126 \\ & (6.9) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | - | $\begin{gathered} 462 \\ (0.4) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | - | $\begin{aligned} & 2576 \\ & (38.8) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | - |
| JUL | $\begin{aligned} & 5887 \\ & 136.0 X \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | - | $\begin{gathered} 92 \\ (0.1) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | - | $\begin{gathered} 548 \\ (8.3) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | - |
| AUG | $\begin{aligned} & 1644 \\ & (10.1) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | - | - | - | $\begin{gathered} 110 \\ (1.7) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | - |
| SEP | $\begin{aligned} & 1731 \\ & (10.6) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | - | - | - | - | $\begin{aligned} & 1080 \\ & (25.1) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| OCT | (306) | - | - | - | - | $\begin{gathered} 29 \\ (0.7) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| Nov | $\begin{gathered} 261 \\ (1.6) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | - | $\begin{gathered} 924 \\ (0.8) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | - | - | - |
| DEC | - | $\begin{aligned} & 23040 \\ & (20.8) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL | $\begin{gathered} 16364 \\ (100) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 111024 \\ (100) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 109393 \\ (100) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 34799 \\ (100) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6632 \\ & (100) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4307 \\ & (100) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |

APPENDIX 5: Monthly quantines of vegetables traded at wakulima Market in 1975 , $k g$
(8)

| Month/Crop | Beans | Brinjal | Cabbages | Carrots | Capsicum | Cassava | Cellery | Chillies | Cucumber |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| JAN | $\begin{aligned} & 1372 \\ & (4.1) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 13560 \\ (6.9) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 764808 \\ & (8.1) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 67158 \\ (7.6) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 242 \\ & (1.0) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 728 \\ & (2.5) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 211 \\ (3.9) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5677 \\ & (8.8) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 485 \\ & (1.4) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| FEB | $\begin{aligned} & 2605 \\ & (7.8) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 16044 \\ (8.2) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 575291 \\ & (6.1) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 51246 \\ (5.8) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 685 \\ & (2.7) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} 1976 \\ (6.7) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 106 \\ & (2.6) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5945 \\ & (9.2) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1967 \\ & (3.3) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| MAR | $\begin{aligned} & 1560 \\ & (4.7) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 15016 \\ (7.6) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 524781 \\ & (5,6) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 74061 \\ (8.3) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2273 \\ & (9.0) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline 1768 \\ (6.01) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 683 \\ & (6.6) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4441 \\ (69) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4251 \\ & (7.2) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| APR | $\begin{aligned} & 3218 \\ & (9.7) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20142 \\ & (10.2) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 712848 \\ & (7.6) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 76752 \\ (8.6) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1939 \\ & (7.7) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2912 \\ (9.9) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 106 \\ & (2.6) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3542 \\ & (5.5) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8685 \\ & (14.7) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| MAY | $\begin{aligned} & 2270 \\ & (6.8) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 11353 \\ (5.8) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 653943 \\ & (7.0) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 96642 \\ & (10.9) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2783 \\ & (11.0) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5304 \\ & (18.0) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 159 \\ & (2.6) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6778 \\ & (10.5) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4295 \\ & (7.3) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| JUN | $\begin{aligned} & 5253 \\ & (15.8) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 11358 \\ (5.8) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 566809 \\ & (6.0) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 88218 \\ (9.9) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2553 \\ & (10.1) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1768 \\ & (6.0) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1419 \\ & (35.9) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11756 \\ & (18.2) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14830 \\ & (25.2) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| JUL | $\begin{aligned} & 2792 \\ & (8.4) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 31419 \\ & (16.0) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 837959 \\ & (8.9) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 68094 \\ -(7.7) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8003 \\ & (31.6) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3744 \\ & (12.7) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1155 \\ & (29.3) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8549 \\ & (13.3) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6588 \\ & (11.2) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| AUG | $\begin{aligned} & 3598 \\ & (10.8) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 19100 \\ (9.7) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 869797 \\ & (9.3) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 101673 \\ & (11.4) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3377 \\ & (10.3) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3016 \\ & (10.3) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 105 \\ & (2.6) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3604 \\ & (5.6) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2002 \\ (3.4) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| SEPT | $\begin{aligned} & 378 \\ & (1.1) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 16118 \\ (8.2) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1030080 \\ & (11.0) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 62712 \\ & (7.1) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 998 \\ & (3.9) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} 7488 \\ (25.4) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 683 | $\begin{aligned} & 2371 \\ & (3.7) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2004 \\ & (3.4) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| OCT | $\begin{aligned} & 2366 \\ & (7.1) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 14950 \\ (7.6) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 976220 \\ & (10.3) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 74763 \\ (8.4) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 626 \\ & (2.5) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 104 \\ & (0.4) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 105 \\ & (2.6) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1402 \\ & (2.2) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 203 \\ & (0.3) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| Nov | $\begin{aligned} & 7429 \\ & (22.3) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15964 \\ & (8.11) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1027734 \\ & (11.0) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 95823 \\ & (10.8) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 666 \\ & (2.6) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 416 \\ & (1.4) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 210 \\ & (3.9) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3369 \\ & (5.2) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2043 \\ & (3.5) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| DEC | $\begin{aligned} & 426 \\ & (1.3) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 11790 \\ (6.0) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 806022 \\ & (8.6) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 32760 \\ (3.7) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1182 \\ & (4.7) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 208 \\ & (0.7) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | - | $\begin{aligned} & 7045 \\ & (10.9) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11201 \\ & (19.0) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| TOTAL | $\begin{aligned} & 33267 \\ & (100) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 196814 \\ & (100) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9346292 \\ & (100) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 889902 \\ & (100) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25327 \\ & (100) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 29432 \\ & (100) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4942 \\ & (100) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 64479 \\ & (100) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 58914 \\ & (100) \end{aligned}$ |

Source: Cess receipt books, City Council of Nairobi.

APPENDIX 5: continued

|  | Maize | Onions | Spring onions | Peas | Potatoes | Pumpkins | Spinach |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| JAN | $\begin{aligned} & 241262 \\ & (6.6) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 17479 \\ (7.2) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | - | $\begin{aligned} & 76860 \\ & (13.7) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1392663 \\ (8.3) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1685 \\ & 10.5 \mathrm{x} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 118 \\ (3.7) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| FEB | $\begin{aligned} & 270788 \\ & (7.4) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 11821 \\ (4.9) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | - | $\begin{array}{r} 27240 \\ (4.9) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1167093 \\ (7.0) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2022 \\ & (12.6) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 117 \\ (3.7) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| MAR | $\begin{aligned} & 243390 \\ & (6.6) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 14229 \\ (5.9) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 70 \\ (2.1) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 28680 \\ (5.1) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1180998 \\ (7.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 472 \\ (2.9) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 235 \\ (7.4) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| APR | $\begin{aligned} & 285418 \\ & (7.8) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14479 \\ & (6.0) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | - | $\begin{array}{r} 24540 \\ (4.4) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 861286 \\ (5.1) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 135 \\ (0.8) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 646 \ldots \\ (20.4) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| MAY | $\begin{aligned} & 326382 \\ & (8.9) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 18024 \\ (7.4) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | - | $\begin{array}{r} 17820 \\ (3.2) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1129601 \\ & (6.7) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | - | $\begin{gathered} 940 \\ (29.6) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| JUN | $\begin{aligned} & 279699 \\ & (7.6) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 11078 \\ (4.6) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1049 \\ (31.9) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 26100 \\ (4.7) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1968845 \\ (11.8) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4987 \\ (31.1) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 59 \\ (1.9) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| JUL | $\begin{aligned} & 370937 \\ & (10.1) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15111 \\ & (6.2) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 699 \\ (21.3) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 95400 \\ 117.0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1965549 \\ (11.8) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2627 \\ & (16.4) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 646 \\ & (20.4) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| AUG | $\begin{aligned} & 419349 \\ & (11.5) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 29643 \\ & (12.2) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | - | $\begin{aligned} & 91080 \\ & (16.3) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1784475 \\ (10.7) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1145 \\ & (7.1) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 59 \\ (1.9) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| SEP | $\begin{aligned} & 485051 \\ & (13.2) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 32188 \\ & (13.3) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | - | $\begin{array}{r} 54300 \\ (9.7) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1573840 \\ (9.4) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 67 \\ (0.4) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 352 \\ & (11.1) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| OCT | $\begin{aligned} & 234213 \\ & (6.4) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 28399 \\ & (11.7) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | - | $\begin{array}{r} 39840 \\ (7.1) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1199641 \\ (7.2) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | - | - |
| Nov | $\begin{aligned} & 217056 \\ & (5.9) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25132 \\ & (10.4) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 699 \\ (21.3) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 44400 \\ (7.9) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1218078 \\ (7.3) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1280 \\ & (8.0) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | - |
| DEC | $\begin{aligned} & 289275 \\ & (7.9) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25171 \\ & (10.4) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 769 \\ (23.4) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 33960 \\ (6.1) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1179041 \\ & 17.0) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1618 \\ & (10.1) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | - |
| TOTAL | $\begin{gathered} 3662820 \\ (100) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 242764 \\ (100) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3286 \\ & (100) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 560220 \\ (100) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 16621110 \\ (100) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 16038 \\ (100) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3172 \\ & (100) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |

APPENDIX 5: continued

|  | Sukumawiki | Tomatoes | Sweetpotatoes | Arrowroots | Caulif lower | Leeks | Lettuce |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| JAN | $\begin{aligned} & 410862 \\ & (6.9) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 146960 \\ & (7.9) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 6183 \\ (9.4) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16222 \\ & (9.4) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4111 \\ (4.0) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 448 \\ (3.5) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 2922 |
| FEB | $\begin{aligned} & 418910 \\ & (7.1) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 197102 \\ & (10.6) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4216 \\ (6.4) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 21007 \\ & (12.2) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2925 \\ & (2.9) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2337 \\ & (18.4) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 660 |
| MAR | $\begin{aligned} & 362722 \\ & (6.1) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 151685 \\ & (8.1) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11244 \\ & (17.0) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27358 \\ & (15.9) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3855 \\ (3.8) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 430 \\ (3.4) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 225 |
| APR | $\begin{aligned} & 461646 \\ & (7.8) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 190969 \\ (10.2) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10684 \\ & (16.2) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9381 \\ (5.5) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9961 \\ & (9.8) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2474 \\ & (19.5) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 1037 |
| MAY | $\begin{aligned} & 641183 \\ & (10.8) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 164631 \\ & (8.8) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7777 \\ (11.8) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19639 \\ & (11.4) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13905 \\ & (13.7) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 230 \\ (1.8) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 5178 |
| JUN | $\begin{aligned} & 532537 \\ & (9.0) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 154684 \\ & (8.3) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2905 \\ (4.4) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5274 \\ (3.1) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17425 \\ & (17.1) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 416 \\ (3.3) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 4023 |
| JUL | $\begin{aligned} & 593595 \\ & (10.0) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 244141 \\ (13.1) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 375 \\ (0.6) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 15437 \\ (9.0) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22047 \\ & (21.7) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1671 \\ & (13.2) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 12394 |
| AUG | $\begin{array}{r} 589939 \\ (10.0) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 106505 \\ & (5.7) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11993 \\ & (18.2) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 8012 \\ (4.7) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9156 \\ & (9.0) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1088 \\ & (8.6) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 1665 |
| SEP | $\begin{aligned} & 500667 \\ & (8.5) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 125376 \\ & (6.7) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1968 \\ (3.0) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 6451 \\ (3.8) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4881 \\ & (4.8) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 504 \\ (4.0) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 1559 |
| OCT | $\begin{aligned} & 491361 \\ & (8.3) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 115173 \\ & (6.2) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5718 \\ (8.7) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 11333 $(6.6)$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5299 \\ & (5.2) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1213 \\ & (9.6) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 1194 |
| NOV | $\begin{aligned} & 508259 \\ & (8.6) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 157908 \\ & (8.5) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 937 \\ (1.4) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12117 \\ & (7.0) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5556 \\ & (5.5) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 56 \\ (0.4) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 1554 |
| DEC | $\begin{aligned} & 416268 \\ & (7.0) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 110249 \\ & (5.9) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1969 \\ (2.7) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19933 \\ & (11.6) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2712 \\ & (2.7) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1837 \\ & (14.5) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 2028 |
| TOTAL | $\begin{gathered} 5927949 \\ (100) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1865383 \\ (100) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 65969 \\ & (100) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 172164 \\ (100) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 101833 \\ (100) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12704 \\ & (100) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 34439 \\ & (100) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |

APPENDIX 6e Weekly quantities of fruits traded at Wakulima 1975, (kg)

| Week | Avocadoes | Bananas | Grapefruit | Lemon | Lime | Mangoes | Melon | Oranges | Passion <br> fruits |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 501 | - | 72146 | - | 9425 | - | 20037 | - | 10787 | 1734 |
| 502 | - | 134475 | - | 11351 | - | 61600 | - | 37223 | 3413 |
| 503 | 260 | 120618 | - | 5966 | - | 58551 | - | 36212 | 4535 |
| 504 | 433 | 64727 | - | 6830 | $-\cdots$ | 198874 | - | 54566 | 1734 |
| 505 | - | 90563 | 26700 | 10485 | - | 236809 | - | 26220 | 983 |
| 506 | - | 218154 | - | 9908 | - | 160197 | 54 | 30769 | 3774 |
| 507 | 606 | 157790 | - | 12987 | - | 179968 | 486 | 22809 | - |
| 508 | 173 | 148538 | - | 15392 | 788 | 224072 | 108 | 10715 | 843 |
| 509 | 87 | 124864 | - | 8369 | - | 261449 | - | 13901 | 1625 |
| 510 | 433 | 173854 | 2670 | 11445 | - | 196746 | - | 7602 | 5730 |
| 511 | - | 245049 | 2670 | 10771 | - | 152263 | 324 | 10763 | 5369 |
| 512 | - | 154709 | - | 13370 | - | 137422 | - | 12670 | 6327 |
| 513 | 865 | 100903 | 2759 | 18469 | - | 80851 | 54 | 1013 | 4590 |
| 514 | 606 | 118100 | - | 35016 | - | 17047 | - | 12264 | 9965 |
| 515 | - | 163143 | - | 20105 | 83 | 6146 | 54 | 7820 | 9659 |
| 516 | 260 | 97285 | - | 28570 | 2327 | 18699 | 162 | 11006 | 10646 |
| 517 | - | 147545 | - | 33766 | - | 45 | 216 | 23094 | 5699 |
| 518 | 866 | 121004 | - | 12121 | - | 8474 | 54 | 33144 | 237 |
| 519 | 260 | 90849 | - | 18375 | - | 43337 | 324 | 26788 | 874 |

Source: Cess receipt books, City Council of Nairobi

APPENDIX 6: cont.

| Week | Avocadoes | Bananas | Grapefruit | Lemon |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 520 | - | 170516 | - | 9716 |
| 521 | 87 | 188994 | - | 10582 |
| 522 | 173 | 138944 | - | 16065 |
| 523 | 606 | 156019 | - | 11255 |
| 524 | 260 | 107355 | - | 15776 |
| 525 | 260 | 96583 | - | 5482 |
| 526 | - | - | 17605 |  |
| 527 | 1473 | 82518 | - | 19338 |
| 528 | 1125 | 129258 | - | 12026 |
| 529 | 1385 | 69569 | - | 9042 |
| 530 | 1039 | 100069 | - | 16064 |
| 531 | 1384 | 49201 | - | 16642 |
| 532 | 173 | 44282 | - | 7694 |
| 533 | - | 67989 | - | 11447 |
| 534 | - | 72012 | - | 13852 |
| 535 | 952 | 88476 | - | 12602 |
| 536 | 606 | 98057 | - | 30016 |
| 537 | 1125 | 63892 | 77139 | - |
| 538 | - |  | 2308 |  |
|  |  |  |  | 3269 |


| Lime | Mangoes | Melon | Oranges | Passion | Eruit |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 17856 | 108 | 3577 | 911 |  |
| - | 1910 | - | 42528 | 102 |  |
| -- | 6146 | - | 30232 | 568 |  |
| - | 9782 | - | 16073 | 236 |  |
| - | 15606 | - | 59007 | - |  |
| - | 3354 | - | 43946 | - |  |
| - | 5175 | 108 | 42075 | - | H |
| - | 15171 | 648 | 25071 | - | $\omega$ |
| - | 27429 | - | 28769 | - |  |
| - | 20384 | - | 34777 | 95 |  |
| - | 19062 | 486 | 33665 | - |  |
| $\cdots$ | 9506 | - | 24139 | 190 |  |
| - | 14796 | - | 9070 | - |  |
| - | 7490 | 54 | 22722 | - |  |
| - | 4840 | 270 | 1448 | - |  |
| - | 2511 | 216 | 4562 | 958 |  |
| - | 38526 | - | 15639 | 5088 |  |
| 1080 | 2793 | 378 | 10624 | 6265 |  |
| - | 289 | - | 29237 | 3337 |  |

APPENDIX 6: cont

| Week | Avocadoes | Bananas | Grapefruit | Lemon | Lime |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 539 | - | 93887 | - | 6348 | - |
| 540 | 346 | 52850 | - | 2115 | - |
| 541 | 87 | 67005 | - | 962 | - |
| 542 | 173 | 13589 | - | 577 | - |
| 543 | - | 141075 | - | 288 | - |
| 544 | - | 25196 | - | 865 | 29 |
| 545 | 87 | 63356 | - | 289 | - |
| 546 | 87 | 63521 | - | 2308 | - |
| 547 | 87 | 123239 | - | 3270 | - |
| 548 | - | 50466 | - | 2789 | - |
| 549 | - | 50064 | - | 2115 | - |
| 550 | - | 74441 | - | 4424 | - |
| 551 | - | 56740 | - | 5481 | - |
| 552 | - | 43629 | - | 1443 | - |
| 553 | - | 27624 | - | 2886 | - |
| TOTAL | 16364 | 5329163 | 34799 | 569662 | 4307 |
| Weekly |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mean |  |  |  |  |  |


| Mangoes | Melon | Oranges | Passion fruit |
| :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 578 | - | 25827 | 5205 |
| - | - | 17082 | 4181 |
| - | 270 | 7530 | 6470 |
| 457 | - | 6660 | 16139 |
| 187 | - | 14915 | 10158 |
| 1252 | - | 21575 | 23637 |
| 578 | - | 22733 | 6028 |
| 6787 | 54 | 31493 | 8668 |
| 963 | - | 10860 | 5300 |
| 8667 | 702 | 39397 | 1216 |
| 3659 | - | 33739 | 5610 |
| 91 | - | 28892 | 2856 |
| 32549 | 108 | 25631 | 4488 |
| 32109 | - | 5068 | 4586 |
| 5677 | - | 3474 | 1020 |
| 2343671 | 5238 | 1193608 | 201146 |
| 44220.21 | 98.83 | 22520.91 | 3795.21 |

APPENDIX 6: cont.

| Week | Pawpaws | Pears | Pineapples |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 501 | 992 | - | 1829 |
| 502 | 906 | - | 1576 |
| 503 | 3189 | 924 | 2659 |
| 504 | 9784 | - | 5440 |
| 505 | 3233 | - | 4267 |
| 506 | 4569 | - | 5153 |
| 507 | 5085 | 185 | 8581 |
| 508 | 5517 | 1109 | 2651 |
| 509 | 4354 | 8038 | 6638 |
| 510 | 5130 | 462 | 8280 |
| 511 | 2802 | 3974 | 5083 |
| 512 | 3534 | 7483 | 1818 |
| 513 | 2628 | 10994 | 3139 |
| 514 | 2543 | 17093 | 3301 |
| 515 | 2844 | 10532 | 1415 |
| 516 | 907 | 14136 | 3174 |
| 517 | 3276 | 8130 | 1932 |
| 518 | 2328 | 4620 | 3267 |
| 519 | 905 | 5729 | 3381 |


| Coconuts | Plums |
| :---: | :---: |
| - | 24122 |
| - | 23634 |
| - | 9147 |
| - | 4248 |
| - | 2155 |
| - | 7357 |
| - | 5126 |
| 548 | 2081 |
| - | 446 |
| - | 1114 |
| - | 642 |
| - | 630 |
| 1589 | - |
| - | 372 |
| - | - |
| 1151 | - |
| - | - |
| - | 223 |

APPENDIX 6: cont.

| Week | Pawpaws | Pears |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 520 | 3061 | 9147 |
| 521 | 4612 | 5359 |
| 523 | 1465 | 462 |
| 524 | $\therefore 1035$ | - |
| 525 | 1078 | - |
| 526 | 647 | - |
| 527 | 2543 | - |
| 528 | 2328 | - |
| 530 | 2932 | 92 |
| 531 | 1594 | - |
| 532 | 1466 | - |
| 533 | 2370 | - |
| 534 | 1681 | - |
| 535 | 4223 | - |
| 536 | 2069 | - |
| 537 | ' 5992 | - |
| 538 | 9181 | - |
| 539 | 10905 | - |
| 540 | 6033 | - |



APPENDIX 6: cont.

| Week | Pawpaws | Pears | Pineapples | Coconut | Plums |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 541 | 9826 | - | 2232 | - | - |
| 542 | 12543 | - | 1990 | - | - |
| 543 | 2889 | - | 1381 | - | - |
| 544 | 3921 | 924 | 1956 | - | - |
| 545 | 7756 | - | 1806 | - | - |
| 546 | 2585 | - | 115 | - | - |
| 547 | 3103 | - | 1518 | - | - |
| 548 | 2370 | - | 2832 | - |  |
| 549 | 4438 | - | 564 | - |  |
| 550 | 2973 | - | 1208 | - |  |
| 551 | 6118 | - | 667 | - | 1940 |
| 552 | 1164 | - | 1932 | - | 9070 |
| 553 | 64 | - | 1024 | - | 12030 |
| TOTAL | 192658 | 109393 | 161205 | 161205 | 111024 |
| Weekly Mean | 3635.06 | 2064.02 | 3041.6 | 125.13 | 2094.79 |

APPENDIX 7: Weekly quantities of vegetables traded at Wakulima Market, 1975.

| Week | Beans | Brinjals | Cabbages | Carrots | Capsicum | Cassava | Celery | Chillies | Cucumber |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 501 | 95 | 1606 | 176072 | 24570 | 99 | 520 | - | 534 | - |
| 502 | - | 3130 | 150093 | 8892 | - | - | - | 1469 | - |
| 503 | 426 | 5013 | 167051 | 18018 | 48 | 208 | - | 1303 | 439 |
| 504 | 237 | 3265 | 187254 | 13572 | 95 | - | - | 2037 | 135 |
| 505 | 614 | $\therefore 2=1554$ | 162631 | -5382 | 95 | - | 211 | 401 | 271 |
| 506 | 1373 | 3994 | 194018 | 11817 | 238 | 520 | 106 | 1336 | 621 |
| 507 | 578 | 3058 | 130429 | 18486 | - | - | - | 3541 | 1110 |
| 508 | 285 | 4456 | 102197 | 6552 | 114 | 1456 | - | 67 | 236 |
| 509 | 189 | 4176 | 104990 | 14040 | 238 | - | - | 1201 | 1825 |
| 510 | - 189 | 4536 | 113924 | 16965 | 869 | 416 | 420 | 601 | 346 |
| 511 | 331 | 4475 | 144769 | 16497 | 752 | 1352 | 210 | 467 | 1436 |
| 512 | 378 | 3285 | 138185 | 15561 | 132 | - | 53 | 1269 | 72 |
| 513 | 662 | 2072 | 93267 | 22113 | 520 | - | - | 1837 | 572 |
| 514 | 568 | 3312 | 164164 | 14274 | 96 | 208 | - | 1404 | 2639 |
| 515 | 95 | 4824 | 151174 | 5850 | 380 | 1248 | 53 | 568 | 3972 |
| 516 | 804 | 3227. | 143688 | 19422 | 1046 | 624 | - | 668 | 2074 |
| 517 | 1467 | 7627 | 184278 | 27378 | 132 | 832 | 53 | 902 | - |
| 518 | 709 | 3565 | 172099 | 22932 | 285 | 416 | 106 | 2404 | 429 |
| 519 | 331 | 1555 | 173094 | 11466 | 570 | - | - | 934 | 135 |

Source: Cess receipt books City Council of Nairobi

APPENDIX 7: cont.

| Week | Beans | Brinjals | Cabbages | Carrots |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 520 | 379 | 1728 | 134218 | 47736 |
| 521 | 1088 | 2057 | 130064 | 14976 |
| 522 | 662 | 3642 | 130698 | 9360 |
| 523 | 662 | 2614 | 133584 | 14274. |
| 524 | 1089 | 352 | 132681 | 22230 |
| 525 | 1420 | 2531 | 138636 | 14742 |
| 526 | 1467 | 5819 | 145222 | 37674 |
| 527 | 1136 | 6110 | 256348 | 9360 |
| 528 | 946 | 11789 | 184008 | 37089 |
| 529 | 142 | 5838 | 184820 | 7722 |
| 530 | 236 | 5258 | 149371 | 11583 |
| 531 | 710 | 5626 | 171020 | 1638 |
| 532 | 473 | 3516 | 143507 | 36153 |
| 533 | 948 | 5990 | 191406 | 31356 |
| 534 | 615 | 1440 | 191944 | 12519 |
| 535 | 1184 | 4952 | 265639 | 23283 |
| 536 | 189 | 7464 | 185271 | 29484 |
| 537 | - | 4320 | 278807 | 8424 |
| 538 | - | 2125 | 168670 | 9009 |


| Capsicum | Cassava | Celery | Chillies | Cucumber |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 523 | 832 | - | 1102 | 708 |
| 238 | 3120 | - | 668 | 2428 |
| 2023 | 1456 | 53 | 1670 | 595 |
| 841 | 520 | 1314 | 1069 | 7522 |
| 428 | 416 | - | 4575 | 2858 |
| 475 | 312 | - | 4542 | 3531 |
| 238 | - | 105 | 1570 | 919 |
| 2026 | - | 210 | 2371 | 1200 |
| 2299 | 312 | 735 | 2338 | 2170 |
| 1426 | 1352 | - | 2037 | 2315 |
| 874 | 312 | 210 | 1169 | 696 |
| 1723 | 1768 | - | 1301 | 448 |
| 936 | 1976 | 105 | 1401 | 286 |
| 951 | 624 | - | 802 | 135 |
| 812 | 208 | - | - | 678 |
| 333 | 208 | - | 676 | 662 |
| 760 | 936 | 105 | 1035 | 278 |
| 95 | 2392 | 315 | 835 | 358 |
| 95 | - | 105 | 67 | 286 |


| 6 |
| :---: |
| 6 |

APPENDIX 7: cont.

| Week | Beans | Brinjals | Cabbages | Carrots | Capsicum | Cassava | Celery | Chillies | Cucumber |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 539 | 47 | 2001 | 328690 | 12987 | 48 | 4160 | - | 234 | 1082 |
| 540 | 142 | 4694 | 222882 | 13923 | - | 104 | 105 | 167 | - |
| 541 | 284 | 5706 | 157846 | 10764 | 198 | - | - | - | - |
| 542 | 1041 | - 618 | -220357 | 23634 | - $380=$ | - | - | 267 | - |
| 543 | 852 | 3564 | 206915 | 07433 | 48 | - | - | 1001 | 169 |
| 544 | 899 | 1864 | 351145 | 18369 | - | - | - | 501 | 34 |
| 545 | 2744 | 2778 | 326344 | 32643 | - | - | - | 1302 | 72 |
| 546 | 2792 | 1621 | 233975 | 18837 | 190 | 416 | - | 333 | 309 |
| 547 | 805 | 6594 | 143510 | 21411 | - | - | - | 701 | 1155 |
| 548 | 378 | 4187 | 242726 | 14976 | 476 | - | 210 | 732 | 507 |
| 549 | 189 | 2542 | 230914 | 7020 | 666 | - | - | 433 | 215 |
| 550 | - | 3725 | 173092 | 14391 | - | - | - | 1670 | 716 |
| 551 | - | 2950 | 146481 | 11115 | - | 208 | - | 3475 | 879 |
| 552 | 95 | 1565 | 148288 | - | 231 | - | - | 1068 | 9391 |
| 553 | 142 | 504 | 43836 | - | 285 | - | - | 333 | - |
| TOTAL | 33267 | 196814 | 9346292 | 889902 | 25327 | 29432 | 4942 | 64479 | 58914 |
| Weekly mean | 627.8 | 3713.5 | 176,345.1 | 16790.6 | 477.9 | 555.3 | 93.2 | 1216.6 | 1111.6 |

APPENDIX 7: cont.

| Week | Leeks | Lettuce | Maize | Onions |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 501 | - | 402 | 57057 | 2815 |
| 502 | - | - | 34846 | 2539 |
| 503 | 336 | 530 | 45885 | 5062 |
| 504 | 56 | 1635 | 63175 | 4364 |
| 505 | 56 | 592 | 72352 | 3541 |
| 506 | - | - | 67697 | 2222 |
| 507 | - | 423 | 75943 | 2089 |
| 508 | 2337 | - | 60515 | 5019 |
| 509 | 94 | - | 56791 | 3363 |
| 510 | 112 | 65 | 42028 | 5018 |
| 511 | - | - | 58653 | 2201 |
| 512 | 224 | 65 | 58653 | 3186 |
| 513 | - | 95 | 61845 | 2110 |
| 514 | 1422 | 94 | 35910 | 7355 |
| 515 | 327 | 99 | 83657 | 1646 |
| 516 | 510 | 714 | 50806 | 2429 |
| 517 | 215 | 130 | 90573 | 1622 |
| 518 | - | 816 | 44555 | 1794 |


| Spring onions | Peas | Potatoes | Pumpkin |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 9840 | 316107 | 539 |
| - | 14520 | 380585 | - |
| - | 27180 | 210944 | 674 |
| - | 17700 | 322905 | 472 |
| - | 7800 | 296331 | 2022 |
| - | 10740 | 273259 | - |
| - | 7620 | 332484 | - |
| - . | 5820 | 315592 | - |
| - | 3660 | 244728 | - |
| - | 7620 | 289636 | 472 |
| 70 | 4620 | 266255 | - |
| - | 11580 | 227630 | - |
| - | 4080 | 264298 | - |
| - | 4200 | 234737 | - |
| - | 2940 | 170465 | - |
| - | 7080 | 177057 | - |
| - | 7800 | 217021 | 139 |
| - | 10140 | 226394 | - |

APPENDIX 7: cont.

| Week | Leeks | Lettuce | Maize | Oninons |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 519 | - | 649 | 71421 | 1893 |
| 520 | 103 | 799 | 98154 | 5121 |
| 521 | 71 | 1891 | 90839 | 7483 |
| 522 | 56 | 1023 | 75278 | 3160 |
| 523 | - | 644 | 108395 | 1379 |
| 524 | 56 | 1715 | 64904 | 3803 |
| 525 | 192 | 284 | 21147 | 1966 |
| 526 | 280 | 1380 | 55860 | 3930 |
| 527 | 560 | 1152 | 71820 | 3200 |
| 528 | 727 | 9176 | 72086 | 3954 |
| 529 | 80 | 1707 | 72485 | 2602 |
| 530 | 24 | 312 | 123956 | 1294 |
| 531 | 168 | 387 | 85785 | 7462 |
| 532 | 304 | 616 | 120498 | 11800 |
| 533 | 448 | 319 | 80864 | 6713 |
| 534 | 168 | 390 | 118370 | 3131 |
| 535 | 168 | - | 62111 | 6072 |
| 536 | 280 | 260 | 104804 | 9471 |


| Sprin oninos | Peas | Potatoes | Pumpkin |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 4980 | 258221 | - |
| - | 3060 | 178293 | - |
| - | 720 | 283456 | - |
| - | 1440 | 352878 | 2359 |
| - | 1620 | 488014 | - |
| - | 4140 | 432806 | 2426 |
| - | 5580 | 562689 | - |
| 1049 | 14760 | 380585 | 202 |
| - | 10080 | 531995 | 539 |
| - | 29580 | 465457 | 134 |
| 699 | 16140 | 394902 | 1887 |
| - | 30720 | 366989 | 67 |
| - | 29700 | 449286 | 404 |
| - | 33120 | 416841 | - |
| - | 19440 | 437956 | 674 |
| - | 10800 | 355659 | 67 |
| - | 7620 | 387795 | - |
| - | 9120 | 336192 | - |

APPENDIX 7: cont.

| Week | Leeks | Lettuce | Maize | Onions | Spring onions | Peas | Potatoes | Pumpkins |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 537 | 224 | 779 | 141113 | 4161 | - | 15540 | 471225 | 67 |
| 538 | - | 520 | 125153 | 10542 | - | 18480 | 302099 | - |
| 539 | - | - | 87248 | 5350 | - | 8460 | 340312 | - |
| 540 | 71 | - | 86051 | 2030 | - | 8940 | 354629 | - |
| 541 | 1118 | - | 48279 | 2067 | - | 8160 | 261105 | - |
| 542 | - | 679 | 50540 | 12903 | - | 7380 | 283662 | - |
| 543 | - | 515 | 34779 | 10285 | - | 10200 | 243080 | - |
| 544 | 24 | - | 34580 | 2314 | - | 11160 | 292829 | - |
| 545 | - | 190 | 51471 | 4799 | - | 14580 | 297200 | - |
| 546 | 56 | 579 | 59719 | 5876 | 699 | 10860 | 252968 | - |
| 547 | - | 331 | 63973 | 9314 | - | 11460 | 297155 | 1078 |
| 548 | 47 | 454 | 43225 | 5315 | - | 4980 | 313326 | 202 |
| 549 | - | - | 100149 | 9641 | - | 5520 | 301996 | 270 |
| 550 | 112 | 260 | 67431 | 1530 | 280 | 9840 | 304262 | 809 |
| 551 | 280 | - | 55062 | 6255 | 489 | 6060 | 195494 | 539 |
| 552 | 1398 | 1119 | 43491 | 6459 | - | 7680 | 248745 | - |
| 553 | - | 649 | 10640 | 1114 | - | 3360 | 645881 | - |
| TOTAL | 12704 | 34439 | 3662820 | 242764 |  | 3286 | 560220 | 16621110 |

APPENDIX 7 : cont.

| Week | Rhubarb | Spinach | Sukumawiki | Tomatoes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 501 | - | - | 62193 | 24025 |
| 502 | - | - | 86679 | - 20765 |
| 503 | - | - | 85574 | 28070 |
| 504 | 58 | 59 | 114469 | 52713 |
| 505 |  | 59 | 109535 | 34524 |
| 506 | - | 117 | 82282 | 40196 |
| 507 | - | - | 117622 | 43425 |
| 508 | - | - | 95834 | 88314 |
| 509 | - | - | 98954 | 38695 |
| 510 | - | - | 75310 | 31915 |
| 511 | - | - | 75396 | 23960 |
| 512 | 29 | - | . 109203 | 41241 |
| 513 | - | 235 | 75443 | 27904 |
| 514 | - | - | 90600 | 37032 |
| 515 | 29 | - | 106327 | 43130 |
| 516 | - | - | 132915 | 51345 |
| 517 | - | 587 | 103027 | 47956 |
| 518 | - | 59 | 102171 | 30056 |
| 519 | - | 59 | 153176 | 30739 |


| Sweet <br> Potatoes | Turnips | Arrow <br> roots | Couliflower | Punda |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 281 | - | 5765 | 551 | - |
| 2623 | - | 5180 | 211 | - |
| 1218 | - | 2736 | 806 | - |
| 749 | - | 977 | 1653 | - |
| 1312 | 91 | 2737 | 1314 | - |
| 843 | - | 4299 | 1272 | - |
| 2436 | - | 5667 | 551 | - |
| 187 | - | 5472 | 509 | - |
| 1406 | - | 5862 | 593 | - |
| 2718 | 1816 | 4299 | 42 | - |
| 1218 | - | 3322 | 763 | - |
| 2623 | - | 7132 | 1779 | - |
| 4029 | - | 11139 | 847 | - |
| 2531 | - | 293 | 2204 | - |
| 4685 | - | 2541 | 1653 | - |
| 1031 | - | 1955 | 2628 | - |
| 2437 | - | 3908 | 2671 | - |
| 2342 | - | 2735 | 1908 | - |
| 2250 | - | 4594 | 2205 | - |
|  |  |  |  | - |

APPENDIX 7: cont.

| Week | Rhubarb | Spinach | Sukumawiki | Tomatoes |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 520 | - | 59 | 125247 | 43195 |
| 521 | 29 | - | 159087 | 47337 |
| 522 | - | 822 | 156565 | 28071 |
| 523 | - | - | 110024 | 23179 |
| 524 | - | 59 | 139133 | 30838 |
| 525 | - | - | 128639 | 52487 |
| 526 | - | - | 128455 | 44919 |
| 527 | 234 | - | - | 120081 |
| 528 | - | 160353 | 79868 |  |
| 529 | 58 | - | 117589 | 42668 |
| 530 | - | - | 145117 | 54771 |
| 531 | 88 | - | 123900 | 32567 |
| 532 | - | 141361 | 22298 |  |
| 533 | 117 | - | 124789 | 21356 |
| 534 | 116 | - | 137867 | 30121 |
| 535 | 116 | - | 126135 | 17734 |
| 536 | - |  | 116809 | 33739 |
| 537 | - | 109922 | 32960 |  |


| Sweet <br> Potatoes | Turnips | Arrow <br> roots | Cauliflower | Punda |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1124 | - | 2246 | 4239 | - |
| 937 | - | 10357 | 1780 | - |
| 1124 | - | 1367 | 4705 | - |
| 937 | - | 1172 | 5259 | - |
| 1687 | - | 684 | 7248 | - |
| 281 | - | 488 | 2968 | - |
| - | - | 1954 | 1823 | - |
| 375 | - | 2247 | 4877 | - |
| - | - | 6254 | 5681 | - |
| - | - | 3516 | 4239 | - |
| - | - | 2541 | 6191 | - |
| 7965 | - | 977 | 2755 | - |
| 1311 | - | 3029 | 1356 | - |
| 2530 | - | 2150 | 2078 | 115 |
| - | - | 1466 | 2034 | 77 |
| 187 | - | 1269 | 2374 | - |
| 1312 | - | 2150 | 892 | - |
| - | - | - | 935 | - |

APPENDIX 7: cont.

| Week | Rhubarb | Spinach | Sukumawiki | Tomatoes | Sweet <br> Potatoes | Turnips | Arrow roots | Cauliflower | Punda |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 538 | 29 | - | 152175 | 35826 | - | - | 391 | 679 | - |
| 539 | - | - | 90057 | 18582 | 656 | - | 3226 | 1696 | - |
| 540 | - | - | 132686 | 39738 | - | - | 5472 | 890 | - |
| 541 | 88 | - | 128993 | 27905 | 2812 | - | 879 | 933 | - |
| 542 | - | - | 83041 | 14507 | 375 | - | 2246 | 1610 | - |
| 543 | - | - | 120767 | - | - | - | 1172 | 1866 | - |
| 544 | 88 | - | 69622 | 36087 | 3000 | - | 5669 | 806 | - |
| 545 | 29 | - | 119961 | 41298 | 187 | - | 3811 | 1399 | - |
| 546 | - | - | 118850 | 29895 | 281 | - | 880 |  |  |
|  | 29 | - | 127466 |  | 281 | - | 1556 | 1781 |  |
| 548 | - | - | 119369 | 29144 | - | - | 2149 | 763 | - |
| 549 | - | - | 73720 | 14180 | 562 | - | 6351 | 297 | - |
| 550 | 58 | - | 100558 | 30188 | - | - | 196 | 636 | - |
| 551 | - | - | 114363 | 32075 | 1407 | - | 12800 | 500 | - |
| 552 | - | - | 82457. | 26602 | - | - | 391 | 805 | - |
| 553 | - | - | 42081 | 6617 | - | - | 195 | 170 | - |
| TOTAL | 1195 | 3172 | 5927949 | 1865383 | 65969 | 1907 | 172164 | 101833 | 192 |
| Weekly mean | 225 | 59.9 | 111848.1 | 35195.9 | 12444.7 | 36.0 | 3248.4 | 1921.4 | 3.6 |

APPENDIX 8: The total weekly quantities and percentages of produce traded at Wakulima Market n 1975, distributed on daily basis, kg
(\%)

| Day Week | Mon. | Tues. | Wed. | Thur. | Fri. | Sat. | Sun. | Quantity | Index |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. | $\begin{aligned} & 100479 \\ & (12.19) \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 101137 \\ & (12.27) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 158771 \\ & (19.26) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 152885 \\ & (18.55) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 204228 \\ & (24.79) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 106643 \\ & (12.94) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 824143 \\ & (100.00) \end{aligned}$ | 86.7 |
| 2. | $\begin{aligned} & 118212 \\ & (11.99) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 249147 \\ & (25.28) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 118844 \\ & (12.06) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 149884 \\ & (15.21) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 134900 \\ & (13.69) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 129291 \\ & (13.12) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 85432 \\ & (8.67) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 985710 \\ & (100.00) \end{aligned}$ | 103.7 |
| 3. | $\begin{aligned} & 78382 \\ & (9.22) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 162288 \\ & (19.09) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 119568 \\ & (14.06) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 141687 \\ & (16.67) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 114996 \\ & (13.53) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 114998 \\ & (13.53) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 118233 \\ & (13.91) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 850152 \\ & (100.00) \end{aligned}$ | 89.4 |
| i4. | $\begin{aligned} & 204304 \\ & (18.00) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 154811 \\ & (13.64) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 166095 \\ & (14.63) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 172770 \\ & (15.22) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 122701 \\ & (10.81) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 177158 \\ & (15.61) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 137326 \\ & (12.10) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1135165 \\ & (100.00) \end{aligned}$ | 119.4 |
| 5. | $\begin{aligned} & 130495 \\ & (11.79) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 207453 \\ & (18.74) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 141162 \\ & (12.75) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 145332 \\ & (13.13) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 156539 \\ & (14.14) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 190627 \\ & (17.22) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 135199 \\ & (12.22) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1106806 \\ & (100.00) \end{aligned}$ | 116.4 |
| 6. | $\begin{aligned} & 143600 \\ & (12.63) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 146700 \\ & (12.90) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 149548 \\ & (.3 .15) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 184781 \\ & (16.25) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 178799 \\ & (15.73) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 155349 \\ & (13.66) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 178108 \\ & (15.67) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 113885 \\ & (100.00) \end{aligned}$ | 119.6 |
| 7. | $\begin{aligned} & 173568 \\ & (15.14) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 174797 \\ & (15.25) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 154511 \\ & (13.48) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 202543 \\ & (17.67) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 142183 \\ & (12.41) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 147445 \\ & (12.86) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 151066 \\ & (13.18) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1146113 \\ & (100.00) \end{aligned}$ | 120.5 |
| 8. | $\begin{aligned} & 144777 \\ & (13.00) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 201938 \\ & (18.13) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 166835 \\ & (14.98) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 151685 \\ & (13.62) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 128769 \\ & (11.56) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 206195 \\ & (18.51) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 113663 \\ & (10.20) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1113862 \\ & (100.00) \end{aligned}$ | 117.1 |
| 9. | $\begin{aligned} & 154104 \\ & (15.21) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 187986 \\ & (18.55) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 90228 \\ & (8.90) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 168113 \\ & (16.59) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 120890 \\ & (11.90) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 154923 \\ & (15.29) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 137044 \\ & (13.52) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1013288 \\ & (100.00) \end{aligned}$ | 106.6 |

APPENDIX 8 cont.

| Week Day | Mon. | Tues. | Wed. | Thur. | Fri. | Sat. | Sun. | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Quantity | Index |
| 10. | $\begin{aligned} & 158157 \\ & (15.62) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 223773 \\ & (22.09) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 111936 \\ & (11.05) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 137179 \\ & (13.59) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 123238 \\ & (12.17) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 148052 \\ & (14.62) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 110448 \\ & (10.91) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1012783 \\ & (100.00) \end{aligned}$ | 106.5 |
| 11. | $\begin{aligned} & 205686 \\ & (19.48) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 156645 \\ & (14.84) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 155647 \\ & (14.74) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 51280 \\ & (4.86) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 188361 \\ & (17.84) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 206117 \\ & (19.53) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 91912 \\ & (8.71) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1055648 \\ & (100.00) \end{aligned}$ | 111.0 |
| 12. | $\begin{aligned} & 110659 \\ & (11.50) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 117605 \\ & (12.22) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 133843 \\ & (13.90) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 137219 \\ & (14.25) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 166787 \\ & (17.33) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 120319 \\ & (12.50) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 176174 \\ & (18.30) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 962606 \\ & (100.00) \end{aligned}$ | 101.2 |
| 13. | $\begin{aligned} & 71837 \\ & (8.95) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 182176 \\ & (22.71) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 122656 \\ & (15.29) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 100736 \\ & (12.56) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 83759 \\ & (10.44) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 117156 \\ & (14.60) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 123907 \\ & (15.45) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 802227 \\ & (100.00) \end{aligned}$ | 84.4 |
| 14. | $\begin{aligned} & 123970 \\ & (15.13) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 178581 \\ & (21.80) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 107051 \\ & (13.07) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 104384 \\ & (12.74) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94111 \\ & (11.49) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 109902 \\ & (13.41) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 101351 \\ & (12.37) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 819350 \\ & (100.00) \end{aligned}$ | 86.2 |
| 15. | $\begin{aligned} & 128969 \\ & -(15.85) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 117126 \\ & (14.39) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 99572 \\ & (12.24) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 97524 \\ & \quad(11.99) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 110505 \\ & -(13.58) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 174441 \\ & (21.44) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 85551 \\ & (10.51) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 813688 \\ & (100.00) \end{aligned}$ | 85.6 |
| 16. | $\begin{aligned} & 124921 \\ & (15.82) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 141792 \\ & (17.96) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 80484 \\ & (10.20) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 878084 \\ & (11.12) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 105453 \\ & (13.23) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 104423 \\ & (18.31) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 144549 \\ & (18.23) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 789431 \\ & (100.00) \end{aligned}$ | 84.0 |
| 17. | $\begin{aligned} & 108545 \\ & (11.62) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 126591 \\ & (13.55) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 125941 \\ & (13.48) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 181254 \\ & (19.40) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 170589 \\ & (18.26) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 118835 \\ & (12.72) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 102708 \\ & (10.99) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 934468 \\ & (100.00) \end{aligned}$ | 98.3 |
| 18. | $\begin{aligned} & 138786 \\ & (17.00) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 135221 \\ & (16.57) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 102763 \\ & (12.59) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 100893 \\ & (12.36) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 104264 \\ & (12.77) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 130043 \\ & (15.93) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 104196 \\ & (12.77) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 816166 \\ & (100.00) \end{aligned}$ | 85.8 |
| 19. | $\begin{aligned} & 140663 \\ & (15.11) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 156401 \\ & (16.77) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 121168 \\ & (12.99) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 123996 \\ & (13.29) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 130110 \\ & (13.95) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 133014 \\ & (14.26) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 127359 \\ & (13.56) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 932709 \\ & (100.00) \end{aligned}$ | 98.1 |
| 20. | $\begin{aligned} & 170073 \\ & (10.93) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 112737 \\ & (12.55) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 143802 \\ & (16.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 122469 \\ & (13.63) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 105085 \\ & (11.70) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 80161 \\ & (8.92) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 164009 \\ & (18.26) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 898336 \\ & (100.00) \end{aligned}$ | 94.5 |

APPENDIX 8 cont.


| Week <br> Day | Mon. | Tues. | Wed. | Thur. |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 31. | 127465 <br> $(12.35)$ | 146369 <br> $(14.18)$ | 128959 <br> $(12.50)$ | 167245 <br> $(16.21)$ |
| 32. | 129481 | 163872 | 162098 | 136116 |
|  | $(12.65)$ | $(16.01)$ | $(15.83)$ | $(13.29)$ |
| 33. | 138466 | 171984 | 172565 | 152646 |
|  | $(13.16)$ | $(16.34)$ | $(16.40)$ | $(14.50)$ |
| 34. | 99649 | 156268 | 158184 | 162672 |
|  | $(10.33)$ | $(16.21)$ | $(16.41)$ | $(16.87)$ |
| 35. | 130332 | 142288 | 153553 | 158174 |
| 36. | $(12.66)$ | $(13.82)$ | $(14.92)$ | $(15.37)$ |
|  | 105301 | 134255 | 156583 | 196381 |
| 37. | 165622 | 132615 | 19540 | 197684 |
|  | $(14.15)$ | $(11.33)$ | $(16.70)$ | $(16.89)$ |
| 38. | 133742 | 123487 | 127385 | 112235 |
|  | $(13.84)$ | $(12.78)$ | $(13.18)$ | $(11.61)$ |
| 39. | 136008 | 128024 | 189679 | 157226 |
|  | $(12.89)$ | $(12.14)$ | $(17.98)$ | $(14.90)$ |
| 40. | 112043 | 152451 | 129296 | 172987 |
|  | $(11.70)$ | $(15.92)$ | $(13.50)$ | $(18.07)$ |

Total

| Fri. | Sat. | Sun. | Quantity | Index |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 146658 153768 161496 1031960 |  |  |  |  |
| $(14.21)$ | $(14.90)$ | $(15.65)$ | $(100.0)$ | 108.5 |
| 162891 | 139201 | 130182 | 1023841 |  |
| $(15.91)$ | $(13.60)$ | $(12.72)$ | $(100.00)$ | 107.7 |
| 123549 | 166682 | 126568 | 1052460 |  |
| $(11.74)$ | $(15.84)$ | $(12.03)$ | $(100.00)$ | 110.7 |
| 145276 | 130323 | 111832 | 964204 |  |
| $(15.07)$ | $(13.52)$ | $(11.60)$ | $(100.00)$ | 101.4 |
| 190925 | 135259 | 118383 | 1029369 |  |
| $(18.55)$ | $(13.14)$ | $(11.54)$ | $(100.00$ | 108.2 |
| 111485 | 210827 | 85663 | 1000495 |  |
| $(11.14)$ | $(21.07)$ | $(8.56)$ | $(100.00)$ | 105.2 |
| 165589 | 163375 | 150259 | 1170604 |  |
| $(14.15)$ | $(13.96)$ | $(12.84)$ | $(100.00)$ | 123.1 |
| 181606 | 140146 | 148029 | 966630 |  |
| $(18.79)$ | $(14.50)$ | $(15.31)$ | $(100.00)$ | 106.6 |
| 209252 | 169406 | 65375 | 1054970 |  |
| $(19.83)$ | $(16.06)$ | $(6.20)$ | $(100.00)$ | 110.9 |
| 133339 | 124249 | 132969 | 957337 |  |
| $(13.93)$ | $(12.98)$ | $(13.89)$ | $(100.00)$ | 100.3 |

APPENDIX 8 cont.

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Week } \\ & \text { May } \end{aligned}$ | Mon. | Tues. | Wed. | Thur. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 41. | $\begin{aligned} & 136932 \\ & (18.22) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 98149 \\ & (13.06) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 95115 \\ & (12.66) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 120081 \\ & (15.98) \end{aligned}$ |
| 42. | $\begin{aligned} & 29637 \\ & (3.91) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 98419 \\ & (12.99) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 127358 \\ & (16.81) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 135684 \\ & (17.91) \end{aligned}$ |
| 43. | $\begin{aligned} & 126357 \\ & (14.98) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 166437 \\ & (19.73) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 79704 \\ & (9.45) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 99375 \\ & (11.78) \end{aligned}$ |
| 44. | $\begin{aligned} & 167717 \\ & (18.30) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 140091 \\ & (15.29) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 122906 \\ & (13.41) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 106584 \\ & (11.63) \end{aligned}$ |
| 45. | $\begin{aligned} & 92729 \\ & (9.70) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 150638 \\ & (15.76) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 154654 \\ & (16.18) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 156377 \\ & (16.36) \end{aligned}$ |
| 46. | $\begin{aligned} & 115871 \\ & (13.54) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 153232 \\ & (17.90) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 96871 \\ & (11.32) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 128513 \\ & (15.02) \end{aligned}$ |
| 47. | $\begin{aligned} & 92619 \\ & \times 10.55) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 136567 \\ & (15.56) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 188783 \\ & (21.50) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 125840 \\ & (14.33) \end{aligned}$ |
| 48. | $\begin{aligned} & 157393 \\ & (17.57) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 102734 \\ & (11.47) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 103297 \\ & (11.53) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 105921 \\ & (11.83) \end{aligned}$ |
| 49. | $\begin{aligned} & 87437 \\ & (10.22) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 115578 \\ & (13.51) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 212145 \\ & (24.81) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 117872 \\ & (13.78) \end{aligned}$ |
| 50. | $\begin{aligned} & 83552 \\ & (10.13) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 191110 \\ & (23.18) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 107322 \\ & (13.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 123483 \\ & (14.97) \end{aligned}$ |


|  |  |  | Total |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Fri. | Sat. | Sun. | Quantity | Index |
| 109454 | 81231 | 110469 | 751431 |  |
| $(14.57)$ | $(10.81)$ | $(14.70)$ | $(100.00)$ | 79.0 |
| 157622 | 118036 | 90745 | 757501 |  |
| $(20.81)$ | $(15.58)$ | $(11.98)$ | $(100.00)$ | 79.7 |
| 125766 | 128144 | 117602 | 843385 |  |
| $(14.91)$ | $(15.19)$ | $(13.94)$ | $(100.00)$ | 88.7 |
| 133288 | 142938 | 102764 | 916288 |  |
| $(14.55)$ | $(15.60)$ | $(11.22)$ | $(100.00)$ | 96.4 |
| 120350 | 158437 | 122615 | 955800 |  |
| $(12.59)$ | $(16.58)$ | $(12.83)$ | $(100.00)$ | 100.5 |
| 103867 | 132217 | 125287 | 855858 |  |
| $(12.14)$ | $(15.45)$ | $(14.64)$ | $(100.00)$ | 90.0 |
| 134228 | 108299 | 91599 | 877935 |  |
| $(15.29)$ | $(12.34)$ | $(10.43)$ | $(100.00)$ | 92.3 |
| 91963 | 147195 | 187181 | 895684 |  |
| $(10.27)$ | $(16.43)$ | $(20.90)$ | $(100.00)$ | 94.2 |
| 132338 | 114473 | 75400 | 855237 |  |
| $(15.47)$ | $(13.38)$ | $(8.82)$ | $(100.00)$ | 89.9 |
| 40546 | 186572 | 92018 | 824603 |  |
| $(4.92)$ | $(22.63)$ | $(11.16)$ | $(100.00)$ | 86.7 |
|  |  |  |  |  |

APPENDIX $\S$ cont.

| Week Day | Mon. | Tues. | Wed. | Thur. | Fri. | Sat. | Sun. | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Quantity | Indèt |
| 51. | $\begin{aligned} & 127985 \\ & (17.66) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 91048 \\ & (12.56) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 136976 \\ & (18.9 \theta) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 119316 \\ & (16.46) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 90277 \\ & (12.46) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 79733 \\ & (11.00) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 79331 \\ (10.95) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 724666 \\ & (100.00) \end{aligned}$ | 76.2 |
| 52. | $\begin{aligned} & 128832 \\ & (18.65) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 95746 \\ & (13.86) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 186989 \\ & (27.07) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 44040 \\ (6.38) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 35222 \\ & (5.10) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 110842 \\ & (16.05) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 88997 \\ & (12.89) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 690668 \\ & (100.00) \end{aligned}$ | 72.6 |
| 53. | - | $\begin{aligned} & 98043 \\ & (42.81) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 130957 \\ & (57.19) \end{aligned}$ | - | - - | ${ }_{5}$ | - | $\begin{aligned} & 228997 \\ & (100.00) \end{aligned}$ | 24.1 |
| TOTALS | 6,914,838 | $7,187,654$ | $7,397,894$ | 7,218,916 | $6,901,259$ | 7,656,593 | 6,527,991 | 50,400,056 | 5300 |
| Mean | 148900.7 | 138224.1 | 139582.9 | 138825.3 | 132716.5 | 147242.2 | 125538.3 | 135849 | 100 |

APPENDIX 9: Weekly/ mean commodities traded at Wakulima Wholesale Market in 1975.


Source: 1. Cess receipt books, Nairobi City Council 2. HCDA Market information.

APPENDIX 10: Model $1 Q_{t}=a+b_{1} P_{t}+e$

| Commodity | a | b |  | Partial Cor. | $\mathrm{R}^{\text {a }}$ | DW |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | value | t-value |  |  |  |
| Beans | $\begin{aligned} & 23.2 \\ & (4.5)^{1} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.001 \\ & (0.201) \end{aligned}$ | 2.02 | - 0.27 | 0.27 | 1.002 |
| Brinjals | $\begin{aligned} & 119.9 \\ & (26.9) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.1 \\ & (0.1) \end{aligned}$ | 1.17 | -0.16 | 0.16 | 1.24 |
| Cabbages | $\begin{aligned} & 2531.0 \\ & (163.0) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.1 \\ & (0.02) \end{aligned}$ | 4.02 | -0.49 | 0.49 | 1.55 |
| Capsicums | $\begin{aligned} & 1.3 \\ & (8.3) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.004 \\ & (0.002) \end{aligned}$ | 2.01 | 0.27 | 0.27 | 1.02 |
| Carrots | $\begin{aligned} & 97.2 \\ & \quad(26.9) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.01 \\ & (0.003) \end{aligned}$ | 2.1 | 0.28 | 0.28 | 1.87 |
| Chillies | $\begin{aligned} & 53.8 \\ & (10.8) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.004 \\ & (0.002) \end{aligned}$ | 1.66 | --0. 23 | 0.23 | 1.57 |
| Maize (green) | $\begin{aligned} & 509.0 \\ & (71.8) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.002 \\ & (0.01) \end{aligned}$ | 0.16 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 1.05 |
| Onions | $\begin{aligned} & 570.5 \\ & (164.7) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.1 \\ & (0.04) \end{aligned}$ | 1.21 | -0.17 | 0.17 | 1.67 |
| Peas | $\begin{aligned} & 325.0 \\ & (34.1) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.01 \\ & (0.003) \end{aligned}$ | 4.28 | -0.51 | 0.51 | 0.93 |

1. Bracketed information in this and subsequent models are standard errors.
a. To obtain $R^{2}$, the value in this and subsequent models should be squared.

APPENDIX 10; cont.

| Commodity | a | b |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 4623.3 \\ & (621.7) \end{aligned}$ | value | t-value |
| Potatoes |  | -0.2 | 2.52 |
|  |  | (0.1) |  |
| Tomatoes | $\begin{aligned} & 1575.6 \\ & (782.3) \end{aligned}$ | 1.27 | 2.56 |
|  |  | (0.5) |  |
| Bananas | $\begin{aligned} & 9576.8 \\ & (3716.1) \end{aligned}$ | -1.27 | 0.63 |
|  |  | (2.01) |  |
| Lemons | $\begin{aligned} & 113.1 \\ & (15.3) \end{aligned}$ | 0.0002 | 0.14 |
|  |  | (0.002) |  |
| Mangoes | $\begin{aligned} & 1174.1 \\ & (1249.5) \end{aligned}$ | $0.18$ | 0.24 |
|  |  |  |  |
| Passion fruit | $\begin{aligned} & 220.6 \\ & (93.6) \end{aligned}$ | -0.01 | 0.43 |
|  |  | (2.02) |  |
| Pawpaws | $\begin{aligned} & 187.8 \\ & (39.5) \end{aligned}$ | -0.02 | 2.68 |
|  |  | (0.01) |  |
| Pineapples | $\begin{aligned} & 307.6 \\ & (238.0) \end{aligned}$ | -0.02 | 0.18 |
|  |  | (0.13) |  |


| Partial Cor. | R | DW |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| -0.33 | 0.33 | 1.02 |
| 0.34 | 0.34 | 1.32 |
| -0.09 | 0.09 | 1.09 |
| -0.02 | 0.02 | 0.84 |
| 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.22 |
| -0.06 | 0.06 | 0.65 |
| -0.35 | 0.35 | 1.29 |
| -0.03 | 0.03 | 0.97 |

APPENDIX 11: Model 2. $Q_{t}=a+b_{2} P_{t-1}+e$

Partial Cor. R ..... D-W
$-0.17$

$$
0.17
$$

$$
1.06
$$

$$
-0.55
$$

$$
0.55 \quad 1.66
$$

$$
-0.56
$$

$$
0.56 \quad 0.91
$$

$$
-0.31
$$

$$
0.31
$$

$$
1.50
$$

$$
0.57
$$

$$
-0.12
$$

$$
0.12
$$

$$
1.12
$$

$$
-0.29
$$

$$
0.29
$$

$$
1.63
$$

APPENDIX 11: cont.

| Commodity | a | $\mathrm{b}_{2}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | value | t-value |
| Peas | $\begin{aligned} & 344.8 \\ & (29.4) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.01 \\ & (0.002) \end{aligned}$ | 4.82 |
| Potatoes | $\begin{array}{r} 3247.5 \\ (145.7) \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.02 \\ & (0.01) \end{aligned}$ | 1.37 |
| Tomatoes | $\begin{aligned} & 1431.1 \\ & (679.4) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.3 \\ & (0.43) \end{aligned}$ | 2.61 |
| Bananas | $\begin{aligned} & 11950.7 \\ & (3253.1) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -4.6 \\ & (3.1) \end{aligned}$ | 1.48 |
| Lemons | $\begin{aligned} & 111.7 \\ & (11.9) \end{aligned}$ | - |  |
| Mangoes | $\begin{gathered} -1521.7 \\ (326.1) \end{gathered}$ | -- |  |
| Passion fruit | $\begin{aligned} & 68.7 \\ & (26.1) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.004 \\ & (0.004) \end{aligned}$ | 0.89 |
| Pawpaws | $\begin{aligned} & 183.0 \\ & (39.8) \end{aligned}$ | -0.02 | 2.54 |
| Pineapples | $\begin{aligned} & 136.7 \\ & (146.3) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.07 \\ (0.1) \end{array}$ | 0.88 |


| Partial Cor. | $R$ | $D-W$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| -0.56 | 0.56 | 0.91 |
| -0.19 | 0.19 | 0.91 |
| 0.35 | 0.35 | 1.36 |
| -0.20 | 0.20 | 1.07 |
| - | 0.001 | 0.21 |
| -0.12 | 0.12 | 0.99 |
| -0.33 | 0.12 | 1.03 |
| 0.12 |  | 1.29 |

APPENDIX 12: Model.3. $Q_{t}=a+b_{3} Q_{t-1}+b_{1} P_{t}+e$

| Commodity | a |  |  | Partial Cor |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | value | t-value |  |
| Beans | $\begin{aligned} & 13.3 \\ & (4.3) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.44 \\ & (0.11) \end{aligned}$ | 3.4 | 0.44 |
| Brinjals | $\begin{aligned} & 64.6 \\ & (12.1) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.28 \\ & (0.12) \end{aligned}$ | 2.05 | 0.14 |
| Cabbages | $\begin{aligned} & 1648.4 \\ & (327.1) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.31 \\ & (0.12) \end{aligned}$ | 2.24 | 0.30 |
| Capsicums | - | $\begin{aligned} & 0.41 \\ & (0.10) \end{aligned}$ | 3.37 | 0.43 |
| Carrots |  |  |  |  |
| Chillies | $\begin{aligned} & 26.9 \\ & (5.6) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.30 \\ & (0.12) \end{aligned}$ | 2.19 | 0.30 |
| Lettuce | $\begin{aligned} & 14.6 \\ & (3.6) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.14 \\ & (0.12) \end{aligned}$ | 1.01 | 0.14 |
| Maize (green) | $\begin{aligned} & 297.2 \\ & (60.7) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.43 \\ & (0.11) \end{aligned}$ | 3.4 | 0.43 |
| Onions | $\begin{aligned} & 477.4 \\ & (150.3) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.21 \\ & (0.12) \end{aligned}$ | 1.11 | -0.16 |


| $b_{1}$ |  | Partial <br> Cor. | $R$ | $D-W$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| value | t-value |  |  |  |
| 0.001 <br> $(0.00004)$ | 1.30 | 0.18 | 0.50 | 1.68 |
| - | - | - | 0.28 | 1.66 |
| -0.06 | 3.16 | -0.3 | 0.55 | 2.30 |
| -0.003 |  |  |  |  |
| $-0.001)$ | 3.66 | 0.46 | 0.05 | - |
| - | - | - | 0.30 | 1.97 |
| - | - | - | 0.14 | 1.06 |
| -0.04 |  |  |  |  |
| $(0.03)$ |  |  |  |  |

APPENDIX 12: Model 3 cont.

| Commodity | a |  |  | Partial Cor. |  | $\mathrm{b}_{1}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Partial } \\ & \text { Cor. } \end{aligned}$ | R | D-W |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Peas | $\begin{aligned} & 209.7 \\ & (44.0) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.43 \\ & (0.10) \end{aligned}$ | 3.46 | 0.44 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline-0.01 \\ (0.002) \end{array}$ | $\frac{2.29}{}$ | -0.39 | 0.70 | 1.63 |
| Potatoes | $\begin{aligned} & 1316.8 \\ & (374.6) \end{aligned}$ | 0.58 | 4.19 | 0.51 | - | - | - | 0.51 | 1.81 |
| Tomatoes | $\begin{aligned} & 719.9 \\ & (714.6) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.31 \\ & (0.12) \end{aligned}$ | 2.31 | 0.31 | 1.08 | 2.18 | 0.30 | 0.45 | 1.83 |
| Bananas | $\begin{aligned} & 5127.4 \\ & (3543.4) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.48 \\ & (0.13) \end{aligned}$ | 3.77 | 0.46 | $\begin{aligned} & -0.70 \\ & (1.78) \end{aligned}$ | 0.47 | -0.07 | 0.48 | 2.11 |
| Lemons | $\begin{aligned} & 59.0 \\ & (50.1) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.58 \\ & (0.12) \end{aligned}$ | 5.01 | 0.58 | $\begin{aligned} & -0.003 \\ & (0.01) \end{aligned}$ | 0.26 | -0.04 | 0.58 | 2.36 |
| Mangoes | $\begin{aligned} & -429.7 \\ & (686.0) \end{aligned}$ | 0.87 0.08 | 15.18 | 0.89 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.45 \\ & 0.41 \end{aligned}$ | 0.77 | 0.11 | 0.85 | 1.69 |
| Passion fruit | $\begin{aligned} & -4.9 \\ & (23.9) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.42 \\ & (0.13) \end{aligned}$ | 3.31 | 0.42 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.01 \\ & (0.004) \end{aligned}$ | 1.36 | 0.19 | 0.46 | 2.06 |
| Pawpaws | $\begin{aligned} & 108.04 \\ & (45.6) \end{aligned}$ | 0.40 $(0.13)$ | 2.97 | 0.39 | $\begin{aligned} & -0.01 \\ & 10.01 \end{aligned}$ | 1.48 | -0.2 | 0.51 | 2.06 |
| Pineapples | $\begin{aligned} & -40.0 \\ & (221.8) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.53 \\ & (0.13) \end{aligned}$ | 4.24 | 0.51 | $\begin{gathered} 0.09 \\ (0.12) \end{gathered}$ | 0.76 | 0.11 | 0.515 | 2.22 |

APPENDIX 13: Model 4. $Q_{t}=a+b_{3} Q_{t-1}+b_{2} P_{t-1}+e$

| Commodity | a | $\mathrm{b}_{3}$ |  |  | $\mathrm{b}_{2}$ |  |  | R | D-W |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | value | t-value | partial cor. | value | $t$ value | partial cor. |  |  |
| Beans | $\begin{aligned} & 7.41 \\ & (2.4) \end{aligned}$ | 0.49 | 3.81 | 0.47 | - | - | - | 0.47 | 1.72 |
| Brinjals | $\begin{aligned} & 64.6 \\ & (14.3) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.28 \\ & (0.1) \end{aligned}$ | 2.05 | 0.28 | - |  | - | 0.28 | 1.66 |
| Cabbages | $\begin{aligned} & 1844.3 \\ & (355.6) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.26 \\ & (0.13) \end{aligned}$ | 3.08 | 0.28 | $\begin{aligned} & -0.08 \\ & (0.01) \end{aligned}$ | 3.11 | -0.41 | 0.60 | 2.12 |
| Capsicums | $\begin{aligned} & 22.5 \\ & (8.0) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.49 \\ & (0.13) \end{aligned}$ | 3.78 | 0.48 | $\begin{aligned} & -0.004 \\ & (0.002) \end{aligned}$ | 1.77 | -0.25 | 0.49 | 1.99 |
| Carrots | $\begin{aligned} & 354.7 \\ & (165.9) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.76 \\ & (0.1) \end{aligned}$ | 7.16 | 0.72 | $\begin{aligned} & -0.03 \\ & (0.02) \end{aligned}$ | 1.74 | -0.24 | 0.75 | 1.94 |
| Chillies | $\begin{aligned} & 47.4 \\ & (0.12) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.25 \\ & (0.13) \end{aligned}$ | 1.87 | 0.26 | $\begin{aligned} & -0.004 \\ & (0.004) \end{aligned}$ | 1.97 | -0.27 | 0.39 | 1.93 |
| Maize (green) | $\begin{aligned} & 297.7 \\ & (7.5) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.43 \\ & (0.12) \end{aligned}$ | 3.41 | 0.43 | - | - | - | 0.44 | 2.19 |
| Onions | $\begin{aligned} & 600.7 \\ & (177.2) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.17 \\ & (0.14) \end{aligned}$ | 1.19 | 1.17 | $\begin{aligned} & -0.07 \\ & (0.04) \end{aligned}$ | 1.85 | -0.25 | 0.33 | 1.91 |

APPENDIX 13: Model 4. cont.

| Commodity | a | $\mathrm{b}_{3}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | value | t-value | partial cor. |
| Peas | $\begin{aligned} & 189.2 \\ & (54.5) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.45 \\ & (0.13) \end{aligned}$ | 3.49 | -0.06 |
| Potatoes |  |  |  |  |
| Tomatoes | $\begin{aligned} & 989.2 \\ & (817.9) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.28 \\ & (0.14) \end{aligned}$ | 1.98 | 0.27 |
| Bananas | $\begin{aligned} & 6887.3 \\ & (3222.7) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.47 \\ & (0.13) \end{aligned}$ | 3.68 | 0.46 |
| Lemons | $\begin{aligned} & 99.1 \\ & (49.4) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.57 \\ & (0.11) \end{aligned}$ | 5.00 | 0.58 |
| Mangoes |  | - | - | - |
| Passion fruit | $\begin{aligned} & 64.3 \\ & (23.3) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.48 \\ & (0.13) \end{aligned}$ | 3.76 | 0.47 |
| Pawpaws | $\begin{aligned} & 105.7 \\ & (44.5) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.41 \\ & (0.13) \end{aligned}$ | 3.09 | 0.40 |
| Pineapples | $\begin{aligned} & 127.3 \\ & (38.2) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.51 \\ & (0.12) \end{aligned}$ | 4.19 | 0.51 |


| $b_{2}$ |  | $R$ | $D-W$ |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| value | $t$ value | partial <br> cor. |  |  |
| 0.003 <br> $(0.002)$ | 2.36 | -0.32 | 0.67 | 1.64 |
| 0.97 <br> $(0.52)$ <br> -3.02 <br> $(2.8)$ | 1.87 | 0.26 | 0.43 | 1.78 |
| -0.01 <br> $(0.01)$ <br> 0.92 <br> $(17.7)$ | 17.14 | -0.16 | 0.59 | 2.33 |
| -0.01 |  |  |  |  |
| $(0.004)$ |  |  |  |  |
| -0.01 |  |  |  |  |
| $(0.77)$ | 1.76 | 0.93 | -0.15 | 0.50 |
| - | 1.46 | 0.20 | 0.50 | 2.10 |

APPENDIX 14: Model 5. $P_{t}=a+b Q_{t}+e$

| Commodity | a | b |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | value | t-value |
| Beans | $\begin{aligned} & 9334.7 \\ & (666.8) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -71.7 \\ (35.4) \end{gathered}$ | 2.02 |
| Brinjals | $\begin{aligned} & 3614.0 \\ & (252.2) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -2.9 \\ (2.5) \end{gathered}$ | 1.17 |
| Cabbages | $\begin{aligned} & 10745.0 \\ & (1273.0) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.5 \\ (8.6) \end{gathered}$ | 4.02 |
| Capsicums | $\begin{aligned} & 3467.0 \\ & (199.4) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17.2 \\ & (8.6) \end{aligned}$ | 2.01 |
| Carrots | $\begin{aligned} & 6098.2 \\ & (970.1) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12.1 \\ & (5.8) \end{aligned}$ | 2.10 |
| Chillies | $\begin{aligned} & 4775.5 \\ & (395.7) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -13.7 \\ (8.2) \end{array}$ | 1.66 |
| Maize (green) | $\begin{aligned} & 6858.2 \\ & (1170.7) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.34 \\ (2.1) \end{array}$ | 0.16 |
| Onions | $\begin{aligned} & 4168.8 \\ & (208.3) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -5.7 \\ & (0.47) \end{aligned}$ | 1.21 |


| Parial cor. | 0.27 | 0.65 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| -0.27 | 0.16 | 0.82 |
| -0.16 | 0.49 | 0.86 |
| 0.27 | 0.27 | 1.99 |
| 0.28 | 0.28 | 0.60 |
| -0.23 | 0.23 | 1.06 |
| 0.02 | 0.02 | 1.04 |
| -0.17 | 0.17 | 0.66 |

APPENDIX 14: Model 5. cont.

| Commodity | a | $\mathrm{b}_{1}$ |  |  | R | D-W |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | value | $t$-value | - partial cor. |  |  |
| Peas | $\begin{aligned} & 16282.5 \\ & (1287.9) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -24.1 \\ & (5.6) \end{aligned}$ | 4.28 | -0.51 | 0.51 | 0.89 |
| Potatoes | $\begin{aligned} & 8395.6 \\ & (635.4) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.50 \\ & (0.2) \end{aligned}$ | 2.52 | -0.33 | 0.33 | 0.46 |
| Tomatoes | $\begin{aligned} & 6517.4 \\ & (822.4) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.58 \\ & (0.25) \end{aligned}$ | 2.58 | 0.34 | 0.32 | 0.37 |
| Bananas | $\begin{aligned} & 1023.9 \\ & (21.5) \end{aligned}$ | - | - | - | 0.04 | -2.03 |
| Lemons | 4625.5 | - | - | - | 0.00 | 1.14 |
| Mangoes | $\begin{aligned} & 1591.6 \\ & (60.8) \end{aligned}$ | - | - | - | 0.00 | 1.77 |
| Passion fruit | $\begin{aligned} & 5878.4 \\ & (2.1) \end{aligned}$ | - | - | - | 0.00 | 1.57 |
| Pawpaws | $\begin{aligned} & 5518.4 \\ & (236) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -5.91 \\ & (2.2) \end{aligned}$ | 2.66 | -0.35 | 0.35 | 1.15 |
| Pineapples | 1772.7 | - | - | - | 0.000 | 1.43 |

APPENDIX 15: Model $\sigma^{*} \cdot P_{t}=a+b Q_{t-1}+e$

| Commodity | a | b |  |  | R | D-W |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | value | t-value | partial cor. |  |  |
| Cabbages | $\begin{aligned} & 11703.5 \\ & (1299.1) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -2.9 \\ & (1.3) \end{aligned}$ | 4.63 | -0.55 | 0.55 | 0.80 |
| Carrots | $\begin{aligned} & 8465.8 \\ & (567.9) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.22 \\ & (0.82) \end{aligned}$ | 1.48 | -0.20 | 0.20 | 0.79 |
| Maize (green) | $\begin{aligned} & 8621.7 \\ & (1187.7) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -2.48 \\ & (1.17) \end{aligned}$ | -1.18 | -0.16 | 0.17 | 0.47 |
| Onions | $\begin{aligned} & 3964.4 \\ & (115.3) \end{aligned}$ | - | - | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.62 |
| Peas | $\begin{aligned} & 17079.9 \\ & (1342.2) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -25.5 \\ & (5.5) \end{aligned}$ | 4.66 | -0.55 | 0.55 | 0.61 |
| Potatoes | $\begin{aligned} & 14987.0 \\ & (4273.7) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -2.2 \\ (1.3) \end{gathered}$ | 1.66 | -0.23 | 0.23 | 2.11 |
| Tomatoes | $\begin{aligned} & 1340.4 \\ & (148.3) \end{aligned}$ | 0.05 | 1.43 | 0.20 | 0.20 | 0.64 |
| Bananas | $\begin{aligned} & 1095.0 \\ & (48.9) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.01 \\ & (10.01) \end{aligned}$ | 1.62 | 0.22 | 0.22 | 2.02 |

* A number of commodities which gave low values of $b$ for modell5 were dropped out in this analysis.

APPENDIX 15: Model 6. cont.

| Commodity | a |  | $b_{2}$ | < | R | D-W |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\mathrm{b}_{2}$ | t-value | Partial cor. |  |  |
| Lemons | $\begin{aligned} & 4736.9 \\ & (479.1) \end{aligned}$ | - 7.62 | 2.23 | 0.30 | 0.32 | 0.85 |
| Mangoes | $\begin{aligned} & 1591.7 \\ & (60.1) \end{aligned}$ | - | - | - | 0.00 | 1.77 |
| Passion fruit | $\begin{aligned} & 5878.4 \\ & (172.1) \end{aligned}$ | - | - |  | 0.00 | 1.55 |
| Pawpaws | $\begin{aligned} & 5066.7 \\ & (235.9) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -6.81 \\ (2.21) \end{gathered}$ | 3.09 | -0.40 | 0.400 | 1.48 |
| Pineapples | $\begin{aligned} & 1835.6 \\ & (46.3) \end{aligned}$ | -0.23 | 1.58 | -0.20 | 0.22 | 1.44 |


[^0]:    lHigh potential land is classified as having an annual rainfall of 857.5 mm . or more ( 980 mm . coast-province). Medium potential should have between 735 mm . -857.5 mm . (735-980 mm. in coast province, and 612.5-857.5 mm. in Eastern province). Low potential land has less than 612 mm . (5, p. 103).

[^1]:    1 city Council Market authorities conducted a survey late 1975 in an attempt to register the traders for space allocation, and the list of names shows about $91.5 \%$ are Kikuyu traders.

[^2]:    Source: Author's survey (Appendix table 4)

[^3]:    Source: Author's survey (Appendix table 4)

[^4]:    ${ }^{1}$ Lorenzl and Quik calculated the quantity shipped from farms directly to this market as 74\% (10, p. 34). The busy market day in this market occurs about 5-6 days after the onset of the rain in March/April.

